

Інформація

Адреса змісту:[https://www.webnovel.com/book/fairy-tail-collapsing-stars\\_26118766806326905###](https://www.webnovel.com/book/fairy-tail-collapsing-stars_26118766806326905###)

Fairy Tail: Коллапсирующие

звезды

Аниме и комиксы

189 глав

1,8 млн просмотров

Автор:

пуawdao3

3,79

(16 оценок)

Краткое содержание

Эван перешел, но его это совершенно не волновало... потому что у него с собой был шаблон персонажа из мобильной игры и пять дьявольских фруктов, полученных в результате розыгрыша лотереи.

Эван считал, что он может положиться на особое телосложение, полученное после первой перезарядки, а также на дьявольские плоды в рюкзаке, чтобы стать могущественной фигурой в мире One Piece.

Но только когда Эван открыл глаза и увидел малинового дракона, он понял, что это вовсе не One Piece, а Хвост Феи!

Начнём с захвата Эрзы? Нет, начиная с того, что его схватила Ирен!

Пожалуйста, дайте этому роману 5 звезд обзора и камень силы;)

Прочтите до 60-й главы о Патреоне!

<https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn>

Наше сообщество по раздору: discord. гг /t66agbE

Общая аудитория

Foss, the city at the entryway to

the western are of the kingdom

"You are the merchant Cappuccino, correct?!"

"You are suspected of abusing magic power, come with us!"

The soldiers of the Magic Council surrounded the boss with few hairs on his head and his milk baby, and announced in a cold voice.

"Abusing magic power? Which of your eyes saw me abuse magic power?"

Besides, even if I abuse my magic power, didn't those people also abuse their magic power?" The underground gangster with the same name as a certain coffee, Cappuccino, who is also the owner of countless nightclubs, stretched out his finger, pointed at Evan and others who called the police, and shouted that there was something in his heart. Hundreds of dissatisfied feelings. "He turned into a giant and ran wildly in the streets, and fished a hunting ship out of the sea, and flew into the sky. Many people can testify!"

"..."

The soldiers turned around when they heard the words, looked at Evan and the others, and then the soldiers immediately turned their heads, as if they didn't see them.

"Stop talking nonsense, take him away!"

"It's all over here, and you're still pointing at other people's problems.

You don't have the heart to correct it!"

"Although those mages have done a lot of outrageous things, they have a heart to correct themselves, which is better than you!"

The leading soldier looked at the boss in front of him with disdain, and thought, "Are you also called Fairy Tail?!"

He give the order with a cold expression. Not long after, the boss named Cappuccino and the mage named Milk Boy next to him were all

handcuffed by the soldiers, and put on the back of the flying vehicle.

"Then Lord Makarov, we will retreat first and call for the exclusive search force!" The leading soldier turned around and first bowed slightly to Makarov, which was the respect he should have for the Ten Wizard Saints. Immediately after, he walked up closer to Makarov and said in a low voice: "Your Excellency Makarov, just come to us if you encounter any problems in the future! By the way, thank you for your help to Mr. Torch Endeavor, I can't repay you, but just ask me for what you have to do!"

"Hehem, this is what should be done..." Makarov, an old man, was very cheap in such cases. He was really happy in his heart, but he looked serious on the surface.

"Then we'll go first. There is no one in the prison now. We need to make up more points, or we won't be able to pass the assessment..." The soldier captain whispered.

"Well, let's go, let's go~" Makarov nodded, like a kind elder, smiling and preaching to the soldiers.

This group of soldiers wearing robes with the logo of the Magic Council, after sweeping away these dark forces, bowed slightly to Makarov and the others to salute, and then hurried away on the battleship, seemingly in a hurry look.

Just as the leading soldier said, they are busy arresting people now, and there is no time to waste.

"Things are settled, let's continue to set off!" After the flying vehicle that Makarov was watching left, he said to Evan and the others.

"Okay..."

Evan nodded lightly, and the next step is to go to the station to buy a ticket, and then return to the guild.

"Guild Master, it seems that Gildarts hasn't returned yet..." Just when everyone was about to leave, Ur glanced around and said to Makarov.

"That idiot Gildarts, ignore him, let's go!" After hearing Ur's words, Makarov's face flashed with displeasure, and he planned to bring everyone back to the guild early.

"Guild Master, wait for me..."

Just when everyone was about to leave, they saw Gildarts running towards them in a cloak.

He quickly ran to the front of the crowd, panting and replied: "It just so happens that all my jobs have been completed, let's go back together!

Back to the guild..."

After hearing what Gildarts said, Evan let out a cry of surprise. "Really? You still know how to go back to the guild? I thought you were going to live in other towns with those two girls?"

"Ah ha ha..."

"Although my charm is indeed invincible, they are still too small."

After listening to Evan's words, Gildarts wiped the bright red lip marks on his cheeks with his cloak. The reward for finding a place to settle down is the proof of a real man.

Makarov saw Gildarts approaching, and said to him. "In short, today's job is completed very quickly, we don't need to waste time, let's return to the room, hurry up and set off!"

"Okay!" Gildarts nodded lightly in agreement.

After everyone decided to leave, they first went back to the hotel and checked out. Originally, everyone thought that Gildarts would take a long time to complete the job. Now that the job has been completed ahead of schedule, there is no need to continue to stay...

After everyone checked out, they walked directly towards the station...

Because Mone is a coastal town, there are generally more ships, so there is no train station, so everyone can only walk to the next town to take the train. Fortunately, the town with a train station is not far from Mone.

Led by Makarov and Gildarts, Evan and the others browsed through a high mountain before finally arriving at Foss, city at the entryway to the western are of the kingdom.

"Hey! Gray, Gray..." Not long after Evan and the others walked in the town, Lyon seemed to have discovered something, and pulled Gray to whisper. "Look at the little girl over there. She looks so cute! She has curly blue hair, and she's wearing a small umbrella on sunny days~"

"What!?"

"So so..."

After Gray heard what Lyon said, followed Lyon's line of sight, and there was indeed a blue-haired girl who was walking forward with a package in her hand. Gray looked the girl up and down. After that, he shook his head.

"Damn it, Gray, don't you know how cute that girl is?" After hearing Gray's words, Lyon seemed to have received a big blow.

"Huh?" The blue-haired girl seemed to have heard Gray and the others' voices and forgot to come here. The moment her eyes fell on Gray, she felt her heart tremble, and then the girl blushed. Turning his face, he walked away quickly, muttering in his mouth: "Juvia can't be tempted by the beauty on the road, and hurry up and send the things to uncle..."

"Gray, look quickly, she's looking at me! She's looking at me!"

And Lyon, who happened to see this scene, pulled Gray into excitement.

"Ah, yes, yes, he saw you, you are awesome!" Gray seemed to be coaxing a child.

"Haha..." Evan, who was on the side, also noticed the scene in front of

him.

As for the relationship between Gray, Lyon, and that blue-haired girl who was very anxious, as if she had something urgent to do, Evan was helpless.

Let everything be as it pleases! Anyway, they will meet eventually...

After Evan withdrew his gaze, his eyes fell on a boy who passed by him and looked slightly older than him. Evan reached out and grabbed the other's wrist, and said in a cold voice: "Hey! You'd better take out what you stole before I get mad!"

"Huh?!" The boy's face changed suddenly after hearing Evan's words, beads of sweat rolled down his forehead, and a trace of disbelief flashed in his heart: "How is it possible? Could it be that I was discovered?!"

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 112 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: [discord. gg /t66agbE](https://discord.gg/t66agbE)

On the train to Magnolia

"Thief!"

After Evan's voice fell, Gildarts, Makarov and the others turned their gazes around, and looked at the brat who was caught by Evan.

"Damn it, there's no other way!"

The thief knew that he had been exposed, but fortunately he did not hide. He took out a capsule from his pocket and stuffed it into his mouth.

In an instant, the thief's world changed, as if time had stopped in the thief's eyes...

"As long as there is a potion developed by the Bureau of Magical Development that allows me to use one second as thirty seconds, I will never be caught! Sure enough, being a thief is right!"

The thief smiled confidently, and then prepared to break free from Evan's little hand holding his wrist.

The thief pulling back vigorously, but Evan didn't move at all, his hand was still firmly on the thief's arm.

"Huh?!" The thief was taken aback for a moment. He thought he didn't use enough strength, and then began to pull desperately. However, no matter how hard the thief tried, he couldn't break free from Evan's wrist...

"What? There's such a thing?"

After the thief found that he couldn't break free from Evan's wrist no matter what, he opened his mouth wide in surprise, his eyes full of disbelief.

"Damn it, if that's the case, won't I definitely be caught? Or else?!" The thief looked at Evan's wrist, and felt ruthless. He took out a dagger from his pocket and pointed it at Evan's wrist, as if he was about to strike, suddenly, he let go of the dagger in his hand.

"Never mind... I'm just a thief. If I continue, it will be against my profession." A trace of relief flashed in the thief's eyes, as if he had given up resisting.

"For you are wise, in the end, you saved yourself..." Just as the thief was about to give up his resistance, a scene that made the thief's hair stand on end happened. Evan, who was supposed to be frozen in place, suddenly spoke.

"You can keep up with my speed?!" The thief's eyes widened after hearing what Evan said.

"Isn't that an obvious thing?" Evan said, shaking out all the things the thief had stolen, scattered them all over the floor, then let go of her hand, and said to the thief: "For the last five seconds, go to the guards and

surrender."

"Eh?! I thought you would let me go?!" After hearing what Evan said, the thief was taken aback for a moment. He thought that Evan would let him go directly.

"I only asked you to surrender, I wouldn't let you go. If you know who we are, you should be glad. I just asked you to turn yourself in to the soldiers! Or I take you to the soldiers..."

When Evan said this, his voice paused for a moment. According to their Fairy Tail's habit, they usually beat people violently before sending them to the soldiers. Normally, the soldiers would directly send the gangsters to the hospital for emergency treatment.

"I see..." The thief looked into Evan's eyes, his expression trembled, and he nodded repeatedly.

"You take care of yourself, don't force me to personally send you to prison..." As Evan said, he let go of the thief's arm.

The thief trembled, watching Evan let go of his arm, and immediately walked away...

As the thief ran away, the pill's effect also ended...

By the time the people around Evan came to their senses, they could only see things scattered in place and the thief who had disappeared into the crowd.

"I asked him to surrender himself." Evan turned around and spoke to Makarov and the others.

"Since this is your decision, Evan, that's fine! Anyway, have you found all the things that that kid stole?" Makarov smiled kindly at Evan.

"Hey, hey, if that kid doesn't turn himself and continues to steal things, it's all your fault, Evan!" Gildarts smiled meanly at Evan.

Obviously these two people also noticed what happened...

"..."

Regarding this, Evan didn't say anything. He added a positioning and observation technique to the thief just now. If he saw that the thief didn't turn himself in to the soldiers, or was still breaking the law, just like what he said, he will personally send the thief to the prison, but then it will be more than a simple matter of sending him to the prison.

Just as Gildarts looked at Evan with a half-smile, a man with a blond hair and wearing a suit with four or five bodyguards, picked up a wallet on the ground, "So it turns out that my wallet wasn't lost, but stolen." opened it and looked it over, then smiled slightly, and at the same time bowed slightly to Evan and the others to thank him: "Thank you for helping me find the lost items. Excuse me, is there anything I can do for you?"

"No problem, sir."

"To be honest, the money in the wallet is actually fine, but there is a precious photo of my daughter in this wallet. This thing must never be lost..." The businessman with the golden hair opened the wallet and looked carefully at the pulled out photo of a girl with a golden ponytail, and he was relieved after confirming that there was nothing wrong with the photo, and then asked Evan and the others: "So I hope that I can use my way to repay everyone for finding this back. Is there anything I can do?"

"No..." Evan shook his head lightly.

He saw the blond girl in the photo in the businessman's hand just now. The girl's face made Evan thoughtful.

Just when Evan wanted to answer that there was no need to, Makarov covered Evan's mouth. "To tell you the truth! We are planning to buy a train ticket to the town of Magnolia in the west of the Kingdom of Fiore!"

"Huh?!" The blond businessman was taken aback for a moment, then laughed, and at the same time said to his subordinates behind him, "Haha, I understand! Go and buy tickets for these benefactors, ask for the best seats. These benefactors along the way will be thirsty, so all food and water should be bought!"

"Yes!"

Several subordinates immediately ran to the ticket counter and bought tickets, food and water for Evan, Makarov, Gildarts, Ur, Gray, and Lyon...

"Thank you!"

Makarov watched the blond businessman shed tears of gratitude, and for a moment he didn't know which side was the benefactor.

"Haha, it's just a small effort, there is no need to thank me. Compared with your help to me, my rebate to you is not worth mentioning..." The blond businessman smiled lightly.

"Didi~" At the same time, the train station sounded the sound of the train leaving.

"The train is leaving soon! See you there!"

Evan and the others heard the roar of the train, and hurried onto the train.

"Goodbye!"

The blond businessman kept waving his hands towards the backs of Evan and the others. He didn't know why, but he seemed to have some premonition in his heart. He had a premonition that one day, he would meet Evan and the others again, and that day doesn't seem too far away.

"Interesting kid." The blond businessman looked at the train going away, thoughtful, his premonition was always accurate.

On the train...

"Don't grab my bento!"

"You have your share, don't grab it!"

"Your eel is mine..."

"The bastard's eel bento is only one serving per person. What will I eat after you ate it? Go eat your own!"

Gildarts, Gray, and Lyon kept fighting for the lunch boxes. Makarov, who was sitting across from the three of them, and Evan, and Ur were speechless for a while.

"How about you eat mine..." In order to try to stop this quarrel, Evan put his lunch box in front of the three of them.

"..."

However, the three just casually glanced at Evan's bento, and then started to grab each other's again.

It seems that the three of them only have each other's bento in their eyes.

This kind of food that can be obtained without robbing is not delicious at all...

Their focus has never been on eating bento, but on getting each other's bento, and keeping the other party from eating bento...

"Are you three elementary school students?!"

Evan silently took back his lunch box. Although Gray and Lyon haven't stamped the seal of the Fairy Tail guild yet, their synchronization rate with Fairy Tail has surpassed that of Evan who joined Fairy Tail for nearly half a year.

At the same time, in the small town of Foss, a young boy with fluffy hair and glasses, after making sure that Evan and the others were all in the car, took out a book, tore off a page, and folded it into a book. The little bird flew to the sky.

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to

chapter 113 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our

community on discord: discord. gg /t66agbE

Circus Night

Meanwhile in Magnolia...

The Dark Guild walked in the dark, and without anyone knowing, they lurked in the small town of Magnolia. Like a poisonous snake, they lurked and waited for an opportunity...

"President, there's news from ahead that Fairy Tail's Guild Master Makarov, the strongest magister Gildarts, and that monster-like super rookie Evan are not in the guild now. In other words, Said now is the perfect time for us to get revenge on Fairy Tail..."

In a basement, several people who looked like circus jugglers were holding a scroll in their hands, which recorded the actions of Makarov, Evan and others.

As soon as they got the news, they reported the situation to a man with exaggerated clown makeup.

"Hee hee hee... That is to say, no one is covering Fairy Tail's trash now?"

In that case, Carlo, Moen, take advantage of Makarov and others' absence, and take advantage of the town's upcoming festival! Go and make a fuss! Eliminate Fairy Tail, consider it our gift to this town!"

The man with the clown makeup laughed out loud, his eyes glistened with ferocity, and he couldn't wait to crush all of Fairy Tail to pieces!

It is precisely because of this that they lurk here on the day of the Magnolia Harvest Festival! The goal is to make a big splash at the festival and completely destroy Fairy Tail and the festival in this town!

But now that there is a better opportunity than the festival, they will naturally not let it go!

"Let those damn goblins who are self-righteous and always sabotage our

guild's plans die!"

The guild master of the Dark Guild, who walks in the dark, has wrinkled brows and an incomparably distorted expression. His appearance is as disgusting as his disgusting magic power!

Now he was furious at the thought of the damage Fairy Tail had done to them.

He swore that in this life, he would wipe out these damned and annoying goblins.

"Yes, Guild Master Kafuchi!"

"We will definitely not let you down..."

"Give those goblins a hard time..."

"Hahaha..."

The two mages, who were dressed like circus performers, bowed slightly to the clown-like guild master of the Circus Night Guild, Kafuchi, before laughing and turned to leave.

Their purpose for this operation is simple, to hunt those goblins.

At the same time, Fairy Tail...

"It's been almost a month, right? I don't know if the guild master has found Evan?!" Macao was sitting in front of the bar, constantly drinking wine, looking sullen.

"What's wrong! Macao, don't you want to continue to be the acting guild master?" Wakaba combed the nose of his massive protruding hair, and sat beside Macao. As soon as he opened his mouth, he hurt Macao, and deliberately emphasized the pronunciation of the 'acting guild master'.

"What kind of guild master am I?! In this guild, no one listens to me at all!"

When Macao heard this, he looked helpless, and then he sighed. There was nothing he could do, mainly because his strength was too bad, and

he couldn't hold down other members of the guild at all, especially Laxus, who had been advancing by leaps and bounds in recent days.

In the absence of Evan, Makarov, and Gildarts, Erza was the only one who could say a few words to Laxus. As for what other people said, Laxus would always give a look of indifference.

"And compared to me, Erza is more like the guild master of this guild..."

Speaking of this, Macao felt another pain in his heart. His position in the guild had been completely surpassed by a newcomer who joined Fairy Tail less than a year ago.

"Hahaha..."

"Since no one listens to you, then work hard to become stronger!"

"As long as you can be as powerful as Evan or Gildarts, then Laxus will have to listen to you."

After listening to Macao's words, Wakaba pointed out the way for his bad friend.

"Hey, hey! Do you think I don't want to become stronger?"

"If things like becoming stronger can be done just by talking about them, then there won't be weak people in this world!"

After Macao finished speaking, he drank the wine in his glass in one gulp,

"Ton, ton, ton~ Ha!" After drinking the beer in the glass, Macao showed a comfortable expression and shouted, "Cheer up!!"

"Tsk~ You don't go out to work all day long, but drink in the guild every day, is that possible?" Wakaba looked at Macao who kept pouring wine into his mouth and asked.

"Hahaha... How much money do you think I made back then? Even if I don't go out to work for half a year, my savings are enough!" After hearing Wakaba's words, Macao laughed loudly. He made a small fortune in the gambling game before, so he didn't have to do those dangerous

tasks at all.

"Stop talking, it's more uncomfortable for you to have money than to mock me!" When Wakaba heard the words, he showed an extremely painful expression. What is a bad friend? This is probably called a bad friend...

"Pa~"

Just as Macao was chatting with Wakaba, the door of Fairy Tail was suddenly pushed open.

Two people in funny circus costumes walked in, looked at the chaotic guild and laughed: "Hahaha, is this Fairy Tail here?! What a bunch of bastards! I really don't know how a bunch of trash repeatedly destroy our good deed of Circus Night..."

"Haa?!"

Hearing what these two people said, everyone in Fairy Tail, who was resting, immediately turned around and looked away.

"Helium balloons!"

Without waiting for Macao, Wakaba and others to react to the two jugglers, these two members of the Circus Night who made the Fairy Tail members mistake them for performers immediately released their magic.

In an instant, Macao and the others were surrounded by a transparent balloon, which carried them into the sky.

"What?!"

The dizzy Macao and Wakaba didn't expect someone to cast magic on them so suddenly, they had no time to deal with it.

"Explode!"

"Boom!"

In the next second, the floating balloons exploded in the sky.

More than 30 members stationed in the guild were directly attacked by

this unavoidable explosion, and collapsed to the ground!

The hall of the guild was extremely messy, with countless tables and chairs smashed to pieces...

"Goodbye! Fairy Tail~"

The two people in funny circus costumes looked at the broken guild, let out a burst of laughter, and then prepared to leave.

"Hey! Where are you bastards planning to go!"

Just as the two were about to leave, Macao, who was covered in extensive burns, walked out of the smoke and looked at the circus duo in a state of embarrassment.

"Huh?! Are you kidding me?! You have endured this level of magic unpreparedly and suffered such serious injuries and can still stand up?!"

The circus duo looked shocked at Macao, who was bleeding from the wound but still standing.

"Bastard, don't underestimate me! Guild Master Makarov entrusted the guild to me! Your level of magic just happens to sober me up..."

As Macao said, his hands instantly formed a magic circle, and the strange purple flames attacked the duo of the circus.

"Boom!" Immediately, a fierce roar exploded in the Fairy Tail guild...

"What's going on with this guy?!"

"Why can't he be defeated no matter what? It's like a mad dog!"

Along with the sound of the explosion, there were also the puzzled shouts of the Circus Night mages.

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to

chapter 114 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our

community on discord: discord. gg /t66agbE

a hundred times back

One hour later...

After completing the mission and returning with a full load, Erza pulled her luggage cart back to the guild. When she stood at the gate of the guild, she frowned slightly.

Today's guild is a little too quiet...

You must know that the members of Fairy Tail will never stop their restlessness!

Especially the time right now is the time to finish eating. Under normal circumstances, Fairy Tail is the busiest time, and it is the busiest time of the day...

"This is really weird, I hope nothing happens..."

Thinking of this, Erza stretched out her hand and gently pushed open the door of the guild...

"Hey! What's going on here?!"

Erza looked at the stumbling guild members in the guild, as well as countless broken wooden tables and chairs, and the wooden floor with many holes.

Erza's eyes widened in astonishment, and there was an unconcealable shock in her eyes.

"Cough, cough, cough..."

Just as Erza was thinking about what happened to everything in front of her eyes, bursts of coughing caught Erza's attention.

"Ah you are..."

Erza followed the sound, and immediately saw a man who was slightly awake, lying under a broken table and chair.

Erza, who saw the person in front of her, ran up immediately, and helped the man who was slowly waking up and coughing lightly from the ground, and asked, "Wakaba, what's going on with the guild?! What

happened here when I left?"

"Erza is that you?! You're finally back..." Wakaba sat up gently with the support of Erza, and when he saw Erza's immature cheeks, he slowly breathed a sigh of relief.

Wakaba doesn't know why, although Erza is only a ten-year-old child, but she can give everyone a sense of peace of mind, as if the other party is an adult, maybe it is because of Erza's strong strength, or maybe it is because of Erza's other things. In short, with Erza around, Wakaba will feel very at ease.

"Someone attacked our guild..."

"I recognized the logo of their guild. It's the Dark Guild Circus Night. These bastards planned to attack the guild when the guild master and Evan were away. Cough cough cough..." When Wakaba said this, he continued to cough as if he had gotten too excited.

"Stop talking, take a break first, I'll go find Ms. Porlyusica!"

Erza looked at Wakaba, who was coughing violently, and saw that the other party had suffered serious injuries. She frowned slightly, and while speaking, she wanted to run to the back of the guild to find an old friend of Guild Master Makarov, that is, Ms. Porlyusica, the doctor of the Fairy Tail Guild.

After hearing Erza's words, Wakaba shook his head first, and then shouted anxiously. "No, I'm good, Erza. Leave us alone, go and save Macao now, that idiot fought with the bastards who attacked the guild in order to protect us, because he was attacked earlier, with wounds on his body, he eventually lost to the enemy and was taken away by the enemy..."

"Macao was taken away?!" Erza's heart tightened, the current situation directly exceeded Erza's expectation.

"That idiot is really too brave!"

Wakaba was a little helpless. In fact, he was also planning to rush forward to fight for his life, but his injuries were too serious and he couldn't get up. He could only watch Macao being knocked down and then taken away.

At the same time, outside the gate of the Fairy Tail guild, a boy with short blond hair who was about to enter the guild stopped his steps with a gloomy expression after hearing the conversation between Macao and Erza, and turned to While looking at the street beside him, the young man felt the magic power remaining in the air, his eyes flashed with anger. Thunderbolts flickered around him as if confirming the boy's irritable mood.

Erza, who was originally in the guild, seemed to feel something the moment the boy released the magic power. She suddenly turned her head and looked outside the gate, and said, "Is that guy back? Not good. He has such a bad temper, he will probably rush to that dark guild alone and make a big fuss?!"

"Is it Laxus?! That guy is back? Erza, don't even go to Porlyusica!" After hearing Erza's words, Macao probably guessed that he was back, he frowned immediately, and persuaded Erza: "Go to Laxus quickly! Don't let that idiot act recklessly!"

"..." After listening to Macao's words, Erza was silent for a while, and finally nodded vigorously, "Okay!"

After finishing speaking, Erza ran towards the outside of the guild. She chose to trust her guild members...

"Where are you going, Laxus?!"

The blond boy walked down the street with his hands in his pockets and a gloomy face. Behind the boy was Erza who had just come out of the

guild.

"Erza, this is the only time, don't stop me! I absolutely can't forgive those bastards who casually attack us Fairy Tail! Those bastards think just because without the old man, Evan and the others, can run amok in Fairy Tail?! Who do they think we are?!"

The blond boy was Laxus who had just returned from the mission. He looked at Erza with indifference, and golden thunderbolts danced and shone on Laxus shoulders.

"The enemies are very powerful! You can't deal with them alone!" Erza looked at Laxus calmly and spoke.

"Erza, are you trying to stop me?! If that's the case, then I'll knock you down first! Then I'll kill those bastards from the Dark Guild!" As Laxus said, a stern look flickered in his eyes, and terrifying lightning flashed around him.

"No, you got it wrong, Laxus!" Erza said as she walked in front of Laxus. Her face was equally gloomy, and she said coldly, "Let's go together."

"Erza..." It was the first time Laxus saw Erza showing such an expression, he was taken aback for a moment, then the corners of his mouth slightly raised, "Then let's make a big fuss before the old man comes back! Let's give them an early sample for the annual harvest season, making Magnolia completely lively!"

"Yeah!" Erza nodded slightly after hearing Laxus's words, and at the same time her eyes were fixed, the invisible domineering look wrapped around her, "The guy who hurt the guild members is simply unforgivable! We must make them pay—a hundred times back!"

At the same time...

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to

chapter 115 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our

community on discord: [discord. gg /t66agbE](https://discord.gg/t66agbE)

Rescue

The members of the Dark Guild hiding in a certain basement in Magnolia Town were having a carnival.

"Hahaha!"

"This time Fairy Tail is a big shame! Not only did we smash the guild, but even the guy who claimed to be the acting guild master was captured by us!"

"But Fairy Tail, the so-called acting guild master is really rubbish!

Makarov is also one of the Ten Wizard Saints, are you really at ease handing over the guild to such rubbish?!"

The members of the Circus Night Guild drank heavily. For many years, they had never been as happy as they are today.

Defeating Fairy Tail, which was faintly known as the number one mages' guild in the Kingdom of Fiore, felt almost like Chinese New Year to them.

"Hee hee hee... When that bastard Makarov returns... Looking at his injured children, I'm sure he will show extremely satisfying expressions~ Hahaha, I can't take it anymore, I can't wait to see that bastard Makarov's expression, it must make people extremely happy~"

Kafuchi, the guild master of the Circus Night Guild, is a guy who always looks gloomy and has a dirty heart.

He was laughing out loud at the moment, and the corners of his mouth kept rising...

It seemed that he was extremely happy because what his subordinates had done exceeded his expectations.

Circus Night, who has always been bullied by Fairy Tail's mage, finally stood up...

"Speaking of which, this bastard is really strong! He hurt me so much!"

A man with a bandage on his head looked angrily at Macao, who was bound by countless chains at the top of the stairs and covered in scars all over his body.

This guy was beaten with scars all over his head. He was one of the two members of the Circus Night who invaded Fairy Tail. Originally, he thought that Macao, who was attacked by him and ate his hydrogen balloon explosion directly, should be at the end of his battle.

As a result, he was almost defeated by Macao in a careless way. If it weren't for the fact that there were two of them, then he would have really died. In the end, it may not be who wins who...

The man in the bandage thought so, and walked up to the dying Macao, raised his foot, and stepped on Macao hard.

"You bastard beat me up so badly? Did you sleep soundly, huh?! Wake up!?" The huge force under the bandaged man's feet woke Macao up from his dizziness.

"Here is..." He saw Macao half-closed his eyes, looking listlessly at everything around him.

"Hahaha... Macao, you have been brought to our guild by me. Next, you will become a sandbag for our guild to vent anger! Look, we bullied you so much, and the members of the guild you protected didn't come to rescue you! Do you think it's worth it? The so-called guild members! They're just a group of guys to use, and they're not worth protecting at all. Aren't I right?" The mage with a bandage on his head seemed to thought of an idea when he said this, the corners of his mouth slightly raised. "Macao, as long as you agree with my point of view, it's not impossible for me to release you immediately..." The man with a bandage wrapped around his head looked at Macao and said with a sinister smile.

"Really? I'm relieved to hear you say that. It seems that the guildmates are fine..." Macao breathed a sigh of relief after hearing what the man in the bandage said. He never cared about his own safety. In his eyes, the most important thing was his companions in the guild.

"You... Macao, go to hell! I see that after you go to hell, your precious companions, will they also go to hell to rescue you?" After hearing what Macao said, this man with bandages wrapped around his head and scarred from being beaten by Macao looked angry.

He raised his right foot and was about to step towards Macao again, his eyes were full of anger towards Macao.

"Hehe..." Macao sneered at the bandage man's attack.

Just because Macao saw what the other party wanted to hide jealousy under the angry eyes.

He was jealous that Macao would treat his guildmates like this. He was jealous that Macao had someone who could do his best and even sacrificed himself to protect.

These are things that this man with a bandage on his head never had...

And Macao believes that as long as Guild Master Makarov returns, these mages will all be punished by justice!

"Boom!"

Just as the mage with a bandage wrapped around his head was about to make a move, they used it as a temporary guild in the town of Magnolia, suddenly there was a roar from the door!

Immediately following a burst of smoke, the five mages of Circus Night and guarding the gate were thrown directly into the hall of their guild...

The next second.

Two figures appeared in the Circus Night Guild.

"Who?!"

The man in the bandage stopped his movements and looked at the people who broke into their guild in shock.

Those were two children who looked about ten years old.

One is a little girl with beautiful long crimson hair.

The other one was a slightly older boy with short blonde hair.

"Two children?!"

The bandaged man's pupils shrank, and there was a bit of disdain in his eyes.

As for the mages who were knocked down and looked at the gate, in the eyes of the men in bandages and others Circus Night, they were already equivalent to trash!

"Bastard! You can't even stop two children!"

"At this level, you're not worth here!"

"Trash..."

A group of mages Circus Night taunted the few people lying on the ground.

The boy with short blond hair looked around. He looked at the ferocious strong men around him. After hearing the group of strong men mocking his guild members, he looked a little uncomfortable and asked in a cold voice. "Are you the mages of the Circus Night Guild?"

"What brat!? Do you two brats want to join us? But unfortunately, we don't need trash brats in Circus Night!" After someone heard the blond boy's question, raised the corner of his mouth, deliberately teasing the kid with short blond hair in front of him.

"Hahaha..."

"Kids, hurry home and eat food!!"

Then there was laughter and booing from all the mages in the entire guild.

"Since we have found the right place, it will be easy! It saves us from beating the wrong person, and when the old man comes back, he won't scold us!" After hearing the words of the bastards in front of him, the blond boy raised his mouth slightly, showing a cruel smile.

"What?!"

"Who the hell are you? Don't think that just because you're a brat, and after you say something like this, you don't have to be responsible! If you kneel down and beg us, we will let you two go!" After hearing the arrogant words of the blond boy, the gangsters Circus Night immediately became upset and shouted at the blond boy and the girl with long crimson hair.

"Kneel down and beg you?! Stop joking... It's you who will kneel in a moment!! Remember it! The ones who will defeat you are the mages of Fairy Tail!" After the blond boy finished speaking, he turned into a flash of lightning and came directly to the group of scumbags Circus Night, roaring: "Lightning Dragon's Roar!!"

Terrifying thunder and lightning spurted out from the boy's mouth, directly blasting a dozen or so mages into the air!

"Damn it! You little brat is looking for death, right?!"

Looking at the blond-haired boy who released magic at the slightest disagreement, the mages of the Circus Night Guild all widened their eyes in surprise. Usually, they were the ones who cast magic at the slightest disagreement, but today it was the other way around... It really makes them feel uncomfortable.

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 116 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord.gg/t66agbE

Queen of Weapons

"Little brat! You just said that you are the mages of Fairy Tail?!"

"Hahaha, it's so funny! Is there no one left for your Fairy Tail mage? Why didn't your adults come?! Instead, they sent two little brats?"

"Oh, by the way, we have captured all the acting guild masters of your guild, and you two are the only ones who will come here at this time.

You have lost your mind, you foolish brat!"

At the same time, Erza was surrounded by several mages Circus Night.

They all looked at Erza ferociously and laughed wildly.

"No! You are the ones who have lost their minds! You dare to provoke our Fairy Tail and made me know about it!"

The girl with long crimson hair, who had been silent all this time, flashed a stern look in her eyes after hearing the changes from the mages around her, and said softly, "Requip!"

In an instant, the girl changed from her original casual clothes to a knight's armor. Holding an iron sword in her hand, she looked indifferently at the mages around her and shouted, "I will never show mercy to you bastards!"

The moment the girl's voice fell, the terrifying flying slash directly sent out all the mages surrounding her. As long as they were hit by the girl's slash, all of them would fall down!

"Damn it!"

"Don't let them go!"

The members of the Circus Night who had reacted immediately took out their staffs and prepared to be cruel to children!

"Humph!" The girl's excellent insight has already noticed the behavior of these mages.

There was a bit of disdain in her eyes, she hummed softly, and suddenly

an invisible force burst out from between her pair of beautiful eyes!

In just a split second, the mages who were planning to sneak attack the two felt dizzy and dazed for a while, and then blood spurted out of their noses, fell to the ground, and passed out. "Uguh!!"

Because the mages are very powerful in spirit, in order to prevent these mages who fainted from standing up again, the girl added another trick to each of these mages who fainted!

"Damn it, what the hell is going on?! It's just two children, but they can annihilate more than a dozen members of our Circus Night in an instant?!

Are you kidding me!"

"Who are you two bastards?"

A group of members Circus Night looked at Laxus and Erza and asked.

"I've said it before! We are the mages of Fairy Tail!" Laxus glared, and the disobedient member of the dark guild mage spoke coldly.

"You guys messed with the wrong person from the beginning!" Erza is domineering, and the iron sword in her hand is covered Armament Haki.

"Where's the guys with swords! Hurry up!"

The members of the Circus Night Guild saw that Erza was a master at using swords, and immediately greeted the surrounding mages who also used swords, hoping to defeat Erza.

Immediately, seven or eight people with melee weapons surrounded

Erza!

"Hey hey... "You only have one sword, but we have seven swords here!

You are no match for us!"

The leading strong man held a huge enchanted iron sword and sneered at Erza.

"Since when did you have the illusion that you have more weapons?!"

Erza looked at the crowd in front of her with a cold expression. She

directly activated her Devil Fruit ability.

Immediately, all the weapons containing iron in the hands of the group of mages flew into the sky, including the wands in the hands of some mages, the tableware in the room, and some decorations, all of which floated into the air under Erza's control.

"Weapons- the weapons are out of control..."

Everyone who lost their weapons, looking at the weapons that surrounded Erza like courtiers, they all turned pale with shock.

"It's like the queen of weapons..." There was a mage who was Circus Night, looking at the weapons floating in mid-air and guarding Erza's surroundings, while backing away, he spoke in fear.

"It's the end!" The moment Erza's voice fell, the weapons floating in midair immediately fell down, attacking the group of mages.

"Ah!"

Accompanied by the screams, the mages were instantly knocked to the ground one by one.

"Lightning Dragon's Breakdown Fist!"

"Lightning Dragon's Wing Strike!"

"Lightning Dragon's Roar!!!"

On the other side, Laxus was not to be outdone, and kept pouring out a torrent of magical power in his body!

The golden thunderbolt knocked all the surrounding enemies to the ground...

All of a sudden, most of the mages of the Circus Night Guild had been solved by Laxus and Erza, and fell to the ground!

"Are you kidding? These are just two children! How could they be so powerful?!"

The man with a bandage wrapped around his head looked at Erza and

Lexus who were invincible like gods, his eyes were full of shock.

Just as the man with the bandage on his head was shocked, a hoarse voice rang in his ears. "What are you surprised about! The ones in front of you are the members of Fairy Tail who are closest to the S-Class Mages!"

"Huh?!" Hearing this very familiar voice, the man in bandage was startled, and immediately turned his head to look. saw that Macao, who was supposed to be bound, had broken free at some point. "Ugh!" The mage with a bandage on his head immediately planned to activate magic, but it was too late!

"Don't underestimate our Fairy Tail's mages!" As Macao said, a magic circle flickered in his hand, and purple flames rose instantly, and then he punched the bandaged man in the face.

"Uguh!!" The man in the bandage was caught off guard and was knocked unconscious by Macao's punch.

"Ah, it hurts so much..."

Macao, who used too much force, looked at the fallen man in bandage before he had time to be happy, and he almost couldn't stand up because of the pain of the wound on his body.

"Are you okay?" Just when Macao was about to fall, the girl with long crimson hair, that is, Erza, supported Macao.

"I'm alright... Thank you, Erza, if you hadn't taken advantage of these people's inattention and cut off the iron chain, I don't know how long it will take if I burn it with flames alone..."

Macao looked at Erza who arrived in time, and heaved a sigh of relief. He didn't know why, just seeing Erza would make him feel extremely at ease.

"Leave it to me and Laxus here! Go to the guild and find Ms. Porlyusica to

take care of your injuries!"

Erza briefly explained to Macao, then raised her sword and slashed at the members Circus Night.

"Then please..."

Macao is not talking nonsense, he seems to believe in Erza, after hearing what Erza said, he immediately ran out of the basement and towards...

Fairy Tail Guild! Macao planned to send Erza some helpers.

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 117 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord.gg/t66agbE

Take them all!

Not long after Macao left the temporary guild in the basement of Circus Night...

Accompanied by the interlacing of thunder and lightning and dress-up magic...

A group of mages Circus Night fell to their knees.

They looked at Erza and Laxus in disbelief: "They are just two children, why are they so powerful?!"

"Impossible, we are the mages of the Circus Night Guild! We're actually being defeated by two teenage children?!"

There was a mage who collapsed on the ground, out of breath, looking at Erza and Laxus and speaking in shock.

"When you attack our Fairy Tail, you must prepare yourself to be defeated by us!" Erza held the sword in one hand, her face was indifferent, and the invisible arrogance wrapped around her, making all the mages who looked at Erza feel fear involuntarily and from the bottom of their hearts.

At the moment when Erza and Laxus stood side by side, almost all the mages Circus Night were solved.

A mage dressed like a clown finally came out from behind the bar. With a smile on his face, he applauded Erza and Laxus. "Clap! Clap! Clap! Clap!" "That bastard Makarov, I didn't expect there to be such a powerful brat like you in the guild! It really makes me feel jealous, and I can't wait to devour you~" The clown-like man walked up in front of Erza and Laxus, looking down at them. His expressions gradually distorted, almost insane, but after a burst of madness, the clown-like mage gradually calmed down, facing Erza and Laxus said: "However, this is the end! You two have defeated hundreds of people in a row, and the magic power in your body should be exhausted, right? Kneel down and beg me now, I can give you two little brats one last chance to survive! If you don't want to be devoured by me, then obediently quit Fairy Tail and join our Circus Night!"

"Haha, it's the guild master!"

"The guild master finally made a move!"

"Hey! You two brats are finished..."

"Don't think that you can deal with our guild master the same way you deal with us!"

"To be clear, our guild master is an S-class criminal wanted by the Magic Council!"

The other members of the Circus Night who were knocked to the ground saw their guild master of the Circus Night guild make a move, immediately cheered up and shouted loudly.

"Kneel down and beg you?! Let us join the Circus Night?" Erza and Laxus glanced at each other. The next moment, they became furious at the same time, facing the guild master of the Circus Night Guild wearing a

clown costume, They said in unison: "What are you kidding! What do you think of us? We are the mages of Fairy Tail! What about mere S-class criminals? If you offend our Fairy Tail, even the top ten mages will defeat you. Look!"

"Be prepared!"

Erza and Laxus roared loudly, the domineering and magical power that had been dry in their bodies suddenly emerged, and at the same time they used their strongest moves,

"Flying Slash!"

"Lightning Dragon's Heavenward Halberd!"

A pitch-black flying slash and thunder that turned into a square halberd with golden light went straight to Kafuchi, the guild master of the Circus Night Guild.

When Kafuchi looked at the black slash and Lightning Dragon's Heavenward Halberd attacking him, he directly widened his eyes, and at the same time used his strongest defensive magic to try to resist.

"Impossible... How could you still have such magic power?! Could it be that these snakes are too weak to consume the two of you?!"

"You're such a bastard who treats the lives of guild members as tools, you'll never understand!"

"Remember, don't provoke us Fairy Tail anymore!"

Erza and Laxus shouted at Kafuchi at the same time.

"Boom!"

Accompanied by a roar, the magic of Erza and Laxus broke through Kafuchi's defense and hit his body. The terrifying magic power directly chewed up the magic power in Kafuchi's body...

"Did I lose?!" Kafuchi lay on the ground in bewilderment, his eyes rolled white, and he passed out.

"Guild Master?!"

The other members of the Circus Night looked at the fallen Kafuchi, and their eyes widened.

"Do you want to continue?!"

Erza and Laxus stood in the center of the Circus Night Guild, looking coldly at the group of cannon fodder in front of them.

"Defeated Guild Master Kafuchi with just one blow?!"

"These two people are simply monsters!"

"Damn it, why are we fighting against Fairy Tail?!"

The Circus Night Guild itself is a guild formed by relying on Kafuchi's strength. When Kafuchi fell, it was like a tree falling. No one still had the courage to fight Erza and Laxus.

"Hey! You are the ones who attacked us?!"

"You bastard, you dare to attack me while I'm drinking!"

"If you mess with our Fairy Tail, you will pay back a hundredfold!"

Erza and Laxus looked at the group of Circus Night mages who looked at them in awe, constantly recovering their magic power. They didn't dare to show a trace of fatigue, because once the group of cannon fodder knew Erza and Laxus are running out of strength, and they will definitely rush forward!

Just as Erza and Laxus regained their strength, there was a burst of broken footsteps and several angry shouts outside the door of the Circus Night Guild.

"This is where the rubbish on the Dark Night Road is!"

"Erza, Laxus, we are here to help you!"

Immediately afterwards, accompanied by a roar, a large number of mages with the Fairy Tail marks poured in. All of them were more or less bandaged. At this moment, the eyes of this group of people were eager to

fight.

Isn't it just gang fights? Fighting is Fairy Tail's profession!

However, when the group of mages from the Fairy Tail guild poured into the temporary guild in front of them, what they saw were mages lying on the ground...

And standing in the center of the mages of the dark guild, Erza and Laxus stood tall.

"Hey, hey! Really..."

"Only two people solved the entire Circus Night?!"

"Aren't these two brats so strong?!"

Wakaba looked at Laxus and Erza with a look of shock.

"Did we come late!"

"Damn it, there's no fight!"

The mages of Fairy Tail lamented, if nothing else, they just like to fight...

Right now, there is finally a chance to allow them to release magic at will. Of course, they are excited, but unfortunately, this hard-won opportunity is gone now.

"Then we didn't come here for nothing?!" A mage with Fairy Tail said unwillingly.

"No! It's not in vain! Catch all these rubbishes, and then notify the Magic Council! Also! Move all the tables and chairs here, and everything that can be moved, back to the guild! Those smashed objects in the guild should be compensated by Circus Night!"

Erza shook her head slightly when she heard someone said about taking their properties.

"Oh!! There is such a good thing!"

"Come on, brothers!"

Upon hearing this, the members of Fairy Tail rushed up excitedly and

began to grab stuff.

"Bastard! This staff is my personal property!" A mage Circus Night held his staff tightly.

"Shut up! As the bastard mage who attacked Fairy Tail, you're not qualified to say such a thing! Besides, I just bought a magic staff, which was destroyed by you evil mages during that surprise attack!"

Then he was knocked unconscious by the Fairy Tail mage, and the Fairy Tail mage not only knocked out the dark mage Circus Night, but also took away all the other equipment of the mage.

"This staff is awesome!" The member of Fairy Tail who snatched away the staff, looked at the staff in his hand and said cheerfully.

"Don't you use your fists?! How could a staff be destroyed by us?"

At this time, some members of the Circus Night were fighting for the members of their own guild.

"Stop talking nonsense!"

After the member of Fairy Tail who snatched the staff heard what the member of the Circus Night said, he punched him, knocking the talkative person unconscious.

However, scenes similar to this one are constantly happening in every place in this basement!

"Ah, don't do it!"

For a moment, crying and shouting came from the entire Circus Night, and it was impossible to tell whether it was Circus Night who was the victim, or the mages from Fairy Tail who were the victims...

"It would be great if there were more dark guilds that attacked the guild..." Even the mage of Fairy Tail said with great regret.

"What kind of legal mage is this! They're simply a group of bandits..." A mage of Circus Night cried out in pain.

However, in fact, the founders of the Fairy Tail guild are a bit of a bandit...

At the same time, at the Fairy Tail Guild...

"Really, just after being cured, they all ran to fight. Can't you Fairy Tail calm down for a while?!" An elderly woman with long pink hair and a red cloak looked at the empty guild and complained dissatisfiedly.

"Thank you, Senior Porlyusica!" Macao, who was most seriously injured, was leaning on the hospital bed at this moment, bowing slightly to Porlyusica to thank her.

"Don't talk to me! That's why I hate humans the most..."

Porlyusica said, picked up her medicine box and left the guild.

Although Porlyusica always said that she hated Fairy Tail, every time Fairy Tail needed her help, she would always come.

This hilarious drama lasted until dusk...

A group of satisfied Fairy Tail mages returned with full rewards after delivering the mages of Circus Night to the guards.

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 118 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord.gg/t66agbE

War kills people!

In the Fairy Tail guild...

"Although this time is our Fairy Tail's big victory, we must not be careless! I just heard the guards say that the guild master of the Circus Night Guild escaped at some point! Damn..."

Wakaba watched Erza preaching with resentment.

"Of course you don't know! Robbery is your favorite when you're Circus Night. How can you have time to pay attention to other people!"

Others in the Fairy Tail guild complained to Wakaba.

"Ehem..." Wakaba smiled awkwardly. "In short, the guild master of the Circus Night Guild, that guy named Kafuchi, is a very dangerous person! I heard that he is an S-Class wanted criminal with a reward of tens of millions from the Magic Council!" With a stern expression on his face, Wakaba interrupted everyone's complaints, and forcibly directed the topic to the guild master who was Circus Night.

"Isn't this normal?! If the bounty is less than S-Class, he wouldn't have the guts to attack our Fairy Tail, right?!"

Members of the Fairy Tail guild calmly said.

"Um~ That is indeed..." Wakaba scratched the back of his head and agreed with the members' words.

After all, their Fairy Tail is the number one mage guild in the Kingdom of Fiore no matter what!

The dark guild without strength, even if you lend those people a hundred guts, it's still not enough to challenge a mage guild that has one of the Ten Wizard Saints in command...

"In short, everyone, pay attention, there is no harm!"

Wakaba pulled out the pipe from his mouth, exhaled a cloud of mist, and reminded everyone in the guild.

"Understood~"

The members of the guild didn't care at all.

"Damn it, it's all my fault. I actually let that bastard escape! It seems that I'm still too immature. I must continue to exercise! Next time, I will never let him go!" Erza was sitting at the side table, constantly wiping the sword in her hand, mumbling in her mouth.

"Um... Erza, you are already as strong as a monster. Even so, you're still not satisfied?"

Cana shuddered when she heard Erza's words. To be honest, if she had Erza's strength, she would die laughing every day. She would have gone to Gildarts to confess that he was his daughter a long time ago!

As for a girl like Erza who is always dissatisfied with her own strength, Cana can only say that a mortal like her who has not inherited the talent of Gildarts is completely incomparable with a monster like Erza.

"No, I should have blocked it with my left foot! In this way, I wouldn't have gotten hit by the attack... Damn it, my body's still not coordinated enough."

On the other side, Laxus, who was sitting in the other corner of the crowd, was also dissatisfied with his own strength. He kept replaying the battle just now in his mind, but shook his head uncomfortably from time to time.

"Surrounded by monsters like you, I'm under a lot of pressure as a peer..."

Cana looked at the introverted Laxus and Erza, wanting to cry.

At the moment when Fairy Tail and the mages gathered together.

"Damn..."

Kafuchi, the guild master of the Circus Night Guild who managed to escape by feigning death, was advancing in the deep mountains near Fairy Tail, supported by the wooden staff in his hand.

"I didn't expect Makarov to have such a pawn in his hand! It really surprised me... Even the guild I worked so hard to build is included! But it doesn't matter, as long as I'm still alive, the guild can rebuild at any time as long as I'm still alive!"

In Kafuchi's eyes, being caught by the guards is no different from being dead.

And he who escaped from death will one day make a comeback.

"Makarov! Fairy Tail! Don't think it's over! Next time- wait until the next

time I come back! I will start a brand-new war! Let you damn goblins pay a terrible price, just wait and see!"

Kafuchi, dressed as a clown, stood on the mountain, looking at the Fairy Tail guild building in the distance, and roared angrily.

"It's really surprising~ I didn't expect that a bastard like you could escape. It seems that Erza is really too immature!" Just as Kafuchi roared angrily, a soft female voice suddenly sounded in his ears.

"Ah?! Who are you..." When Kafuchi heard the woman's voice, he immediately turned his head and looked towards the place where the voice came from. The moment he saw the person who was supposed to speak, Kafuchi froze.

He saw a beautiful woman with long crimson hair, a pretty face, and a graceful figure in a mage's robe appeared in front of Kafuchi.

However, at this moment, Kafuchi didn't have any mood to appreciate the beauty of the woman in front of him, just because from the perspective of his mage, the appearance of the woman in front of him was not as beautiful and non-aggressive as a woman's appearance.

"Hey, hey, hey! Are you kidding me?! In this world, how could someone possess such powerful magic power? If that's the case, then what are my efforts?"

Kafuchi looked at the beautiful woman in front of him, and his eyes suddenly became moist. He knelt in front of the woman and kept crying. And there is only one reason for an S-class criminal to cry so much. The moment Kafuchi saw the woman in front of him, he gave up the magic way...

Because Kafuchi knew that even if he worked hard to the death and have a deal with the devil, he would not be able to obtain the power of the woman in front of him! Even if it's only one percent, it can't be done...

In Kafuchi's eyes, this beautiful woman in front of him is simply a huge moving magic pool! The magical power in a woman's body cannot be described in words! They are completely out of the same dimension.

Kafuchi is an S-class criminal who is rewarded by the Magic Council, and he can be regarded as a knowledgeable person. He was also fortunate to meet Makarov and others, and a group of mages called the Ten Wizard Saints!

But even the magic power in the Ten Wizard Saints' body is like a drop in the ocean compared to the woman in front of him...

In the eyes of the woman in front of her, a mage at the Ten Wizard Saints level is as fragile as an ant.

"Goodbye~ clown~ I find your performance very interesting~ But I have to remind you that war is not just shouting slogans. War kills people!"

The woman smiled slightly at the clown in front of her. Then she raised the staff in her hand, and lightly slammed it against the ground!

"Boom!"

In an instant, in front of the woman, a huge pit with a distance of one kilometer and a depth of one hundred meters appeared.

As for Kafuchi, who was kneeling in front of the woman, has completely disappeared from this world, along with everything in the big pit in front of her.

"Ah, it seems that I have used too much force! It would be bad if others find out... Forget it, let's just move the mountains from other countries over!" This woman with long crimson hair looked at the deep pit in front of her and smiled.

Then she waved the staff in her hand lightly...

Three hundred miles away from the Kingdom of Fiore, a piece of the Huguo Mountain Range of the Kingdom of Elba, a neighboring country,

suddenly disappeared...

"Completed~" When the woman with crimson long hair looked at the filled pit in front of her eyes, she smiled slightly and whispered softly, "It's time to go back to make bread, Evan will be back tomorrow!"

After the woman finished speaking, her figure disappeared instantly...

As for this existence that possesses overwhelming combat power, even the Ten Wizard Saints combined will absolutely be invincible. Her name is Irene Belserion!

TL note: I don't know where Huguo or Elba is. I've tried looking. It's the same case with Gale Mountain Range. I couldn't find it, so I just assumed the fanfiction author created it himself.

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 119 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord.gg/t66agbE

Return to Fairy Tail

At noon the next day...

Evan and the others finally returned to the small town of Magnolia. At this moment, countless residents in the town were preparing for something. The festive atmosphere in the town was very strong, and all the townspeople were grinning.

"Is this the western town? There are so many people!" Lyon looked around. Coming from the north, he was full of curiosity about everything around him.

"By the way, don't you think it's so hot in here!" Gray's face flushed a little. He wasn't used to the warm weather in the west.

"Gray, you need to learn to be calm!" Ur took off her jacket, showed her proud figure, and educated Gray.

"No, I always feel that you are not qualified to say that about others..."

Evan looked at Ur who was walking on the street basically in her underwear, the corners of his eyes twitched slightly.

So it seems that Gray can't get into the bad habit of taking off his clothes anytime...

It can only be said that the upper beam is not straight and the lower beam is crooked...

"Look at this, the Harvest Festival is coming soon! Everyone is actively preparing."

Makarov walked in front of the crowd with his hands behind his back.

Looking at the grinning expressions of the surrounding merchants and townspeople, he knew that the festival was approaching.

At this moment, Makarov was in a rare good mood.

"Guild Master, we still have to prepare floats this year, right?" After glancing around, Gildarts looked at Makarov and asked.

"Certainly..." Makarov nodded, and replied without doubt.

Because the annual float project is the project that the townspeople of Magnolia look forward to the most, and it is also an important project for Makarov to improve the perception of his Fairy Tail guild by the people around him.

Who said that Fairy Tail is all about fighting?! They Fairy Tail are serious and look like normal people...

"Anyway, let's enjoy the Harvest Festival happily!" Makarov shouted excitedly, he didn't look like an old man in his seventies or eighties at all. Perhaps in the eyes of Makarov, he is still young, and he can only be said to be in his prime!

In Makarov's eyes, a real old man should be at the age of Precht or Warrod...

It didn't take long for a few people to advance...

Makarov and the others walked to the Fairy Tail guild. Looking at the old house in front of them, everyone felt warm in their hearts...

"Boom~"

Accompanied by a roar, Makarov, the leader of the guild, took the lead and kicked open the gate of the guild. Then he wrapped his arms around his body and shouted loudly to the members of the guild: "I'm back, guys! Did you miss me?!"

Standing in front of the guild's gate, Makarov shouted loudly to all the members of the guild.

"Ah, Makarov is back!"

At this time, the members of Fairy Tail looked at Makarov and the others who came in, glanced at them casually, and then continued to drink as much as they should, and fight as much as they should, ignoring them.

"..."

The ignorance of the guild members made Makarov, who originally thought he would be surrounded and warmly received by the members, feel embarrassed.

"Pfft ha ha ha... How shameless! They don't even want to call you guild master..." Gildarts looked at Makarov who was ignored, laughed loudly, and mocked Makarov who was not welcomed by the members.

"Well, that... Actually, all members of our guild are like this! It's not that I'm not respected, it's that everyone is too wild!" Makarov looked a little embarrassed. At the same time, he felt that he had lost face to the three new members of Fairy Tail, Gray, Lyon, and Ur, and tried his best to make amends.

It was also at the same time that Makarov and the three of Gray had just finished explaining.

Accompanied by a clear female voice, a girl with a white bandage on her wrist and beautiful long scarlet hair turned around from the task board, and shouted loudly at the drinking and chatting Fairy Tail members.

"Hey! What's going on with you guys?! Seeing that the guild master is back! Don't you know how to stand up and greet him?"

At the moment when the beautiful girl with long scarlet hair spoke, everyone in the guild who had been drinking stood up in unison and bowed slightly to apologize to the girl. "I'm sorry! Miss Erza!"

Immediately afterwards, he turned around and looked at Makarov and the others, squeezed out a slight smile, and welcomed him: "Welcome Guild Master back to the guild!!"

"This..."

Makarov stared at the scene in front of him, his eyes widened. The little old man's eyes were full of disbelief.

"Guild Master, big brother Evan, welcome back!" At the moment when Makarov was shocked, the beautiful girl with long crimson hair walked up to Evan and Makarov, smiling and welcoming them back.

"No, you've become the guild master now... The old man has only been out for less than a month, and these bastards have rebelled... My heart aches!!" Makarov wanted to cry, but he squatted down on the ground in despair, and drew circles on the ground with his rough fingers.

"Stop talking nonsense! Old man!"

Just as Makarov was squatting on the ground and drawing circles, Laxus, who had a head of yellow hair and plaster on his wrist, walked towards Makarov.

"Laxus... Don't you even recognize me as guild master?! I'm your grandfather!" Makarov looked at the slightly injured Laxus, and then felt his eyes become moist.

It's over, this guild has nothing to do with him at all, and even his grandson have run away with others...

"Are you guys fighting again?" Evan ignored Makarov who was acting, and asked the injured Erza and Laxus.

"I did fight a few times, but these injuries weren't from the fights! When brother, the guild master gramps, and Uncle Gildarts left the guild, the dark guild Circus Night took the opportunity to attack Fairy Tail!" Erza looked at Evan, Makarov and Gildarts and spoke truthfully.

"What?!" Evan frowned when he heard this, and terrifying magic power instantly enveloped his surroundings.

"Those brats Circus Night, don't want to live?" Makarov, who was originally squatting on the ground, also put away his acting posture. His old face was very serious.

"Haven't you heard of Circus Night? Forget it, it doesn't matter anyway, tell me where those bastards are!" Gildarts originally planned to have a good drink after returning to the guild, but when he heard that someone attacked the guild while they were away, his expression became serious... Before drinking to his heart's content, Gildarts decided to eat the appetizer called Circus Night first...

As Evan, Makarov, and Gildarts became serious, the terrifying magic power extended from the bodies of the three, and the air in the entire guild became extremely thick and sticky, some of the weaker mages already felt dizzy.

"No, we have actually solved the problem of the Circus Night! Everyone except their guild master has been taken away by us to the Magic Council!" Erza looked at the three people in front of them who were eager to fight, and explained repeatedly.

At the same time, Erza thought to herself: "Fortunately, we have solved

the problem of Circus Night. If these three people go up instead! Some towns will probably be demolished, right? Things will become even more troublesome by then..."

Compared to Evan, Makarov, and Gildarts, Erza is much more stable...

"You said that Circus Night has already been solved by you?! Could it be that..." When Makarov heard Erza say that Circus Night had been solved, he immediately put away his majestic and thick golden magic power. He looked up and down at Erza and Laxus, who was wrapped in bandages. He had already guessed it.

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 120 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord.gg/t66agbE

Gray, Lyon, and Ur formally join

"Hahaha, Guild Master, you didn't expect that, did you? The guild master of Circus Night, including all the members inside, was defeated by Laxus and Erza! Although there are still some cannon foddors left in the end, there is no trouble, and they were all solved by the rest of us. The only regret is that the guild master of the Circus Night Guild, that bastard Kafuchi, took the opportunity to escape..." At the same time, Macao, who was covered in bandages, came to Makarov's side. He bent over and put his arm around Makarov's shoulder, and said with a smile.

"Have all the mages of the Circus Night Guild been defeated by Laxus and Erza? I remember that the kid on Circus Night is not weak. Although he is very depraved, his strength is barely passable! I really didn't expect that Laxus and Erza have grown to such a degree, maybe this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial will be very lively~"

There was a bit of surprise in Makarov's expression. In his original

opinion, this year's S-Class Trial would probably be Evan's solo show, but now it seems that there is a lot of room for manipulation! If I can find a way to eliminate Evan, I can also kill Evan's spirit, the genius kid.

A person's growth should not be too smooth in principle. A smooth journey along the way is not good in Makarov's view...

"Guild Master, you think the enemy is too strong! You must know that Erza is Evan's sister, and Laxus is also your grandson. Isn't it right to have at this level?!" Macao pulled Makarov and smiled.

"That's right!" Makarov nodded lightly when he heard the words, then looked up and down at the mummy around him, and asked, "By the way, who are you?! Are we familiar?! Could it be that you too are the mage of Fairy Tail? Why don't I remember seeing you..."

"Guild Master!! I'm Macao! Macao! This battle against the Circus Night, besides Erza and Laxus, is the most I have worked hard!" Macao held Makarov's hand and spoke with a sad face.

Thinking that he, Macao, had paid so much for the guild, yet his own Fairy Tail's guild master would say such cruel words, his heart ached so much!

"What?! You are Macao? It's unbelievable..." When Makarov heard that the mummy in front of him was actually Macao, his eyes widened.

At the same time, the other people in the guild looked at Macao, who had almost failed, and laughed happily. "Pfft ha ha ha..."

Just as the mages in the guild were laughing, Evan came to Erza and asked with concern. "How's the injury?!"

"It's just some bruises. We're not so weak that we'll be defeated by a group of cannon foddors! Besides, in order to catch up with you, big brother Evan, this level of injury is nothing." Erza raised her chin and wanted to speak forcefully.

"Don't push yourself too hard!" After hearing what Erza said, Evan patted Erza's little head in distress.

"Yeah, don't worry!" Erza nodded. She knows her body best, and she won't force herself.

"That's good..." Evan knew that Erza had already grown up, so he stopped interfering. Sometimes, Erza had to make her own choices in order to grow up!

Besides, even if something goes wrong with Erza's practice, he, the older brother, has her back...

At the same time, near the Fairy Tail bar...

"In short, after you have been stamped with this mark, you will be the mages of Fairy Tail!"

Makarov was looking for Macao and the others, after a brief understanding of what happened in the guild when he was not in the guild.

Then he took out the mark of the guild, and stamped Gray, Lyon, and Ur with the mark of the Fairy Tail guild.

So far, the three of Ur have officially joined the Fairy Tail guild.

"So beautiful!" Gray looked down at the mark on his chest and smiled happily.

"So we are also members of Fairy Tail now?" Lyon chose a mark with the same color as his hair, and stamped it on the opposite position of Gray's mark.

"This guild is really Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon!" Ur held her jacket in one hand, and kept scanning the mages in the Fairy Tail guild with her eyes. Leaving aside Makarov, whose magic power was higher than hers, Gildarts and Evan...

The magic power in the bodies of other mages in the guild can also be

called excellent.

Among them, Laxus and Erza have the highest magic power! From Ur's point of view, Laxus and Erza, if they are placed in the east or north, can definitely be called the top powerhouses. However, such powerful magic power now appears in these little ones...

"By the way, why do I feel so many sights?! It's really strange..."

While Ur was searching for the magic power in the members of Fairy Tail, she inexplicably felt a series of hot eyes sweeping over her body.

"Big sister, don't you feel that what you're wearing is too cold?"

Regarding this, Evan, who was far away, was a little speechless after hearing what Ur said.

In fact, although Ur had already given birth to a child, her figure has always been extremely perfect. In addition, Ur's outstanding temperament, exquisite face, and bold personality of taking off her coat at every turn, showing off her underwear and figure, all of a sudden, she became the target of all the 20- and 30-year-old hungry wolves in the guild...

"The world is indeed too big!" Ur shook her head.

Just as Ur was feeling emotional, the door of the Fairy Tail guild was gently pushed open, and a sexy woman with long crimson hair walked into the guild.

"Ah~ Guild Master, you are all back~!" The woman smiled slightly at Makarov, Gildarts and the others.

"Yo~ Irene, Long time no see~" Makarov sat on the bar counter, waved his little hand towards Irene, then looked at Evan and Erza and said,

"Evan, Erza, your mother has come to take you home..."

Only when Irene came to the guild to pick up the children every day, Makarov would treat Evan and Erza as children about ten years old.

"Irene!"

At this time, Evan and Erza also noticed Irene who had entered the guild.

In this regard, Irene just smiled slightly, then walked up to Evan and Erza, and asked: "You two, don't you know that after completing the mission, the most important thing is not to come to the guild to hand in the mission, but to report to your dear mother?!"

"Uh, Irene..." Evan looked at Irene and wanted to explain something.

"Hush! Let's talk when we get home..." However, Irene didn't give Evan a chance to explain at all.

Ur saw Irene talking, directly calling Evan and Erza one by one, and then left the Fairy Tail guild...

"This woman... So the magical world is so vast?"

When Ur saw Irene for the first time, a few drops of cold sweat rolled down her cheeks. After she learned that Irene was the mother of Evan and Erza, she subconsciously tested Irene. Alright...

It would be okay if Ur was just an ordinary person, but unfortunately, Ur is not an ordinary person, but a mage, and she has traveled a long way on the magic path, enough to be ranked among the Ten Wizard Saints!

It is precisely because Ur has extremely profound attainments in the magic way she is in, that she can understand...

...understand how huge the subtle magical power that Irene released inadvertently is!

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 121 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord. gg /t66agbE

Who is the strongest mage in  
Fairy Tail!

After Evan and Erza were brought home by Irene...

"That..." Evan looked at Irene and planned to say something.

"Anyway, you've come back safely! Let's eat first!" Irene didn't blame Evan for arbitrarily accepting the task of crusade against Deliora. She just stroked Evan's little head lightly and spoke lovingly.

"Okay!" Evan felt Irene's deep maternal love, and her heart warmed up.

"Master Evan, long time no see~" At the same time, Ilya, Ian, and Eden, who suddenly appeared from the shadows, came to Evan and greeted him.

"Anyway, let's eat together!" In this regard, Evan smiled lightly.

As for Evan's situation along the way, in fact, the reason why Irene didn't ask a single question was because she had watched the whole live broadcast through Eden's eyes...

That's much better than Evan's storytelling...

In fact, during the time when Evan and Erza were constantly working hard, Irene didn't want to be idle. She would look at the job status of Evan and Erza from time to time, and at the same time check whether they were in danger.

However, the reason why Irene never mentioned to Evan and Erza what she did to them is probably because the old mother loves her cubs, okay?!

On the other side, in the Fairy Tail guild...

Gray is worrying about one thing, that is, making friends of the same age...

Perhaps it was because the color of his hair was rather eye-catching, Gray, like Erza who had just joined the guild at that time, went directly to Laxus who was sitting alone in a corner in a daze.

Of course, according to what Laxus said, the reason why he sat alone in

the corner with his chin resting was not because he was in a daze, but because he was meditating, reviewing and summarizing the battle he had experienced.

"My name is Gray Fullbuster! What's your name, please? Can we be friends?" Gray looked at Laxus and asked in a very friendly manner.

"..."

Laxus in the corner glanced at Gray casually after hearing the words, but did not speak.

"Um..."

Gray was a little strange. He didn't know if there was something wrong with his introduction.

"Gray, you are still too immature! Learn, the real self-introduction should be like this~" Lyon looked at Gray who failed to strike up a conversation with Laxus, and immediately walked in front of Laxus, like a Like an elegant gentleman, he introduced to Laxus: "Hello, handsome little brother, I am Lyon Vastia from the north, I don't know your name? Can you be our second brother? What about our friends?!"

"..." After Laxus looked Lyon up and down, a trace of disgust flashed in his eyes, but his mouth remained silent.

"Um..."

Looking at the scene in front of them, Lyon and Gray immediately fell silent.

"Is this guy deaf?!" Gray hesitated for a moment, looked at Lyon curiously and asked.

"Yes, there's such a possibility!" Lyon nodded upon hearing that. If Laxus is deaf, then it can fully explain why Laxus has been ignoring the two of them.

"Tsk~ two idiots..." At the moment when Gray and Lyon were looking at

Lexus and having a heated discussion, Lexus, who looked impatient, stood up from his seat. He looked Gray and Lyon up and down, and then showed a trace of disdainful smile, he deliberately said when passing Gray and Lyon.

"Gh..."

Gray and Lyon immediately gritted their teeth at Lexus' words.

"Hold, Gray! We can't cause trouble as soon as we enter the guild!" Lyon pressed Gray's shoulder, there was a trace of coldness in his eyes.

"You too, Lyon, put away your modeling magic..." Gray looked at Lyon, who was releasing modeling magic with one hand and was about to sneak attack Lexus, but he was still persuading him not to do it, and immediately stopped him.

"Ah! Sorry, I almost couldn't help it, I'm about to make a move!" After Lyon heard Gray's words, he immediately put away the magic he was about to release.

"Patience! Patience!"

The brothers of Gray and Lyon suppressed each other in this way.

Watching Lexus' advancing back, they continued to endure, fearing that if they couldn't help it, they would launch their own magic on Lexus.

"Ha ha... Lexus has always been like this. He didn't mean to target you or anything like that. Don't worry about it!" Just as Gray and Lyon were gnashing their teeth while staring at Lexus' back, a little girl with long brown hair and wearing a long white dress walked up to the two of them, smiling and preaching.

"Is that guy called Lexus? Very good, I'll remember it!" Gray and Lyon exchanged glances, and the two of them wrote down Lexus's name.

"You two are the ones who returned to the guild with the guild master, Gildarts, and Evan, right?!"

"My name is Cana, Cana Alberona, pleased to meet you~" As Cana said, she stretched out her little hand towards Gray and Lyon.

"My name is Gray Fullbuster!"

"Lyon Vastia!"

After shaking hands with Cana, Gray and Lyon introduced themselves respectively.

"That Cana, are you familiar with the guild?" After Gray and Cana introduced each other, they immediately started chatting with each other.

After hearing Gray's words, Cana was taken aback for a moment, then asked with a smile. "Um... It's still familiar! After all, I have joined Fairy Tail for more than two years, and it will be the three years mark soon... I can barely be regarded as a veteran of the guild... What's wrong?! Do you have any questions? You can ask me, as long as I know, I will tell you..."

"Then do you know who is the strongest person in the guild?"

After hearing what Cana said, Gray looked eager to try. Although Gray is young and lacking in strength, it doesn't mean that he is cowardly. If he wants to do it, he will be the strongest.

"Who is the strongest in the guild?!"

Cana heard the words, looked up and down the age of Gray and Lyon, and thought that the kid at this age is indeed the kind of age who talks about being the strongest all day long.

After thinking for a while, Cana spoke to Gray and Lyon. "The word strongest has too many meanings! If you are talking about who has the greatest power in this guild? Then it must be Guild Master Makarov! The power of the guild master is above all other members, so it should be about right that the guild master is the strongest one!"

"But when it comes to strength, it's very interesting. Whether it's Gildarts

or Evan, they are all incredible monsters! Possessing the strength to destroy the world..."

"Oh!" Gray and Lyon listened to Cana's words very seriously, nodding their heads from time to time.

However, when Gray heard Cana talking about Gildarts and Evan, he felt a little bit of doubt in his heart, so he asked: "So who is the strongest one, Gildarts or Evan?"

"Um... That's a problem! Actually, it's hard for me to say. The two fought in the back mountain of the guild before, but they were stopped by the guild master in the end. Unfortunately, the battle between the two did not result in a winner." Cana smiled wryly and shook her head. The topic of who is stronger, Gildarts or Evan, is a sensitive topic, so it's hard for her to say.

In fact, as far as the specific strength of Evan and Gildarts is concerned, probably in the entire guild, only the two of them know about it, right?

"If you really want to ask who is the strongest person between Evan and Gildarts, you might as well ask them themselves~" Cana continued: "But besides Gildarts and Evan, the strength of Erza and Laxus should not be underestimated too!"

"Laxus?! Isn't that the blond fart guy just now?" When Gray heard the name Laxus, he remembered the blond boy with a stinking face and extreme arrogance just now.

"Yes! Don't look at Laxus like that all day long~ Laxus Dreyar is our Guild Master Makarov Dreyar's grandson! He and Erza nearly wiped out the entire Dark Guild the other day, especially since the guild master of the Dark Guild is still an S-class criminal who has offered a reward from the Magic Council... And I heard that Erza and Laxus defeated the S-class bounty criminal with just one blow! By the way, Erza Belserion is also

Evan Belserion's sister..." Cana introduced Erza and Laxus to Gray and Lyon.

Hearing this, Gray put away his previous contempt for Laxus, but was eager to try it out. He wanted to see the gap in strength between himself and Laxus. "So that blond boy is so powerful? There seems a competition with him!"

"Erza..." Lyon muttered Erza's name softly. For a while, Brother Gray and Lyon had their own goals.

Although Gray and Lyon knew that there was still a big gap between them and the real powerhouses in the guild!

But if they were the same age, Gray and Lyon were still very confident. After all, they were Ur's disciples, so the two brothers were not intimidated by the backgrounds of Laxus and Erza! Instead, they were eager to try!

As for Evan Belserion... In the eyes of Lyon and Gray, Evan is no longer his peers!

In the eyes of Lyon and Gray, Evan is a person of the same generation as their teacher Ur, and they haven't thought about surpassing Evan at all for the time being, at least not yet.

However, after the two set up their small goals, they still don't know who the strongest mage in the Fairy Tail guild is, which makes them quite distressed...

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 122 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord.gg/t66agbE

The Strongest Fairy Tail is Of  
Course

One day later, early in the morning...

"You ask me who is the strongest mage in Fairy Tail?"

Evan, who was looking for tasks in front of the task board, turned around to look after hearing Gray's question.

"Hmm! We really want to know who is the strongest member of this guild!"

Gray and Lyon looked at each other, their eyes were looking at Evan, full of little sparkling stars.

"The strongest mage in Fairy Tail is not in this guild now! You can't see it under normal circumstances." After finishing speaking, Evan picked up a quest and turned to leave. The moment Evan passed by Gray and Lyon, he suddenly thinking of something, he smiled and said, "Speaking of which, you have seen it yesterday..."

After Evan finished speaking with a smile, he left the Fairy Tail Guild.

"Fairy Tail's strongest mage isn't in the guild?!"

"Did we meet that person yesterday? Damn, I can't remember at all..."

Gray and Lyon glanced at each other, and the two got an important piece of information.

Then they turned to other people...

"Did you say the strongest mage in Fairy Tail!"

"Then it must be between Evan and Gildarts?"

"But in the final analysis, I am more optimistic about Gildarts..."

After Macao poured a jug of beer into his mouth, his face was a little flushed, and because of his dizziness, he spoke words that he didn't quite understand.

"The strongest mage in Fairy Tail is between Evan and Gildarts..."

"But Evan is sure that the strongest mage in Fairy Tail is not in the guild, so..."

Gray and Lyon looked at each other, and they had a choice.

In the afternoon, when Gildarts came to the guild to drink, the two ambushed Gildarts.

"Ice-Make Tiger!"

"Ice-Make Lance!"

Gildarts looked at the ice cube that was attacking him, grabbed it casually, then gently broke it and threw it into his beer glass.

"Cling... cling..."

"Ah! Cool!"

"Sure enough! You should add ice cubes to your drink!"

After drinking the beer with ice cubes, Gildarts spoke with a comfortable face.

"So what's the matter with you guys? Brats!"

Gildarts moved his neck a little, looked at Gray and Lyon and asked.

"Damn..."

"We want to know who is the strongest mage in the guild!?"

"Please tell us!"

Gray and Lyon were surprised to see that their strongest magic turned into ice cubes in other people's cups, and then immediately bowed to Gildarts and asked.

"Senior Macao said that the strongest mage in Fairy Tail is between you and Evan, so we want to ask you what you think about the strongest mage in Fairy Tail!"

Lyon raised his head and spoke calmly to Gildarts.

"Hahaha..."

"So it's because of this kind of thing!"

"That guy Evan is a genius! Give him another ten years..."

"No, maybe in less than five years, he can catch up with me now?!"

Gildarts sat on his seat, and spoke to Lyon and Gray with a smile.

"Hmm..."

Lyon and Gray shrank their pupils after hearing what Gildarts said, and there was a bit of disbelief in their eyes. According to what Gildarts said, there is no doubt that the current strongest mage in Fairy Tail that is...

"But I'm not the strongest mage in this guild! I advise you two brats not to explore this secret, the strongest mage in Fairy Tail is an out-and-out monster!"

When Gildarts said this, he seemed to think of something, and his body trembled slightly, as if he thought of something terrible in his mind.

That was something that even scared Gildarts...

"Gildarts is not the strongest mage in Fairy Tail, does this guild still hide a mage stronger than Gildarts and Evan?!"

Gray and Lyon looked at each other with shock in their eyes.

"In short, you two brats, let's focus on your peers! Now you are going to touch that level of magic! It's too early! Way too early..."

As Gildarts spoke, he drank three more glasses of beer in a row before paying the bill, picked up a mission at random, and walked outside the guild.

Yes, Gildarts did not pay because he had no money at all and all the money he earned was used to pay fines...

"There's one last person who didn't ask..."

Gray and Lyon looked at each other, and they found the last one, besides Evan and Gildarts, the last and most likely to be called the strongest mage of Fairy Tail, that is Fairy Tail's Guild Master, Makarov. He was selected as one of the Ten Wizard Saints by the Magic Council.

However, when they approached Makarov with questions, the answer they got was...

"Old man?!"

"This old man is no longer Gildarts' opponent!"

Makarov was wearing clothes like a circus clown, sitting on his seat and speaking to Gray and Lyon with a smile.

"Eh?! But Gildarts said that he is not the strongest mage in Fairy Tail!"

Gray and Lyon were completely shocked this time.

"Yeah! Gildarts is indeed not the strongest mage in Fairy Tail!"

"Then here comes the problem..."

"Evan said that Fairy Tail's strongest mage is often not in the guild!"

"Gildarts told you that he is stronger than Evan, but he is not the strongest mage in Fairy Tail."

"And my answer is that Gildarts' strength has long surpassed mine..."

"Then please answer now, who is Fairy Tail's strongest mage?"

"Let's leave this answer to you to find out for yourself! By the way, let me remind you, pay attention to everyone who enters the guild, the strongest mage in Fairy Tail may be there..."

Makarov was sitting on the bar, speaking to Gray and Lyon with a smile, but the words he said at the moment were completely childish.

For a while, Gray and Lyon were silent.

In the next few days, their eyes kept scanning everyone in the guild. In their eyes, everyone in the guild seemed to be hiding a big secret behind them.

However, for several days, the two of them still had nothing to gain from the so-called strongest mage...

Until...

On the afternoon of the sixth day when Gray, Lyon and others joined Fairy Tail.

A beautiful woman with long crimson hair in a gorgeous long dress

walked into the guild. She first smiled at Gray and Lyon, then looked at Evan who was constantly looking for quests in front of the quest board, smiled said, "Evan, today is your birthday, let's get together after a long time, but Erza can't wait for dinner."

"Irene..."

"If you don't tell me, I will forget..."

Evan, who was looking for a quest, heard the familiar voice behind him, put down the quest list in his hand, and followed the beautiful lady with long crimson hair.

"Haha..."

Before Irene left, she smiled slightly at Makarov and Gildarts who were sitting at the bar.

Gildarts, who was drinking, looked at Irene who walked into the guild, and his body froze. He waited until Irene and Evan left, and then quickly took a gulp of beer to suppress his shock.

"Who is that beautiful lady?! I seem to have seen it somewhere?"

Lyon and Gray asked Gildarts and Makarov after Irene left.

"That's Irene, the mage of Fairy Tail, and the mother of Evan and Erza! She's a real beauty!"

After hearing the question between Lyon and Gray, Makarov sat at the bar and spoke with a smile.

"Evan and Erza's mother?!"

"Could she be the strongest mage in Fairy Tail?"

Gray and Lyon looked at each other.

Then Grey laughed loudly, "Hahaha, no way! Such a good-looking aunt, no matter how she looks, she doesn't look like the monster that Gildarts said!"

Gildarts froze when he heard the words, and then he said very sincerely,

"Stinky brats! I never said that the strongest mage in Fairy Tail is a monster..."

"Aunt?!"

"These two brats are going to be unlucky?"

After listening to what Gray and Lyon said, Makarov, who was looking down at the few people with a smile on his head, thought silently in his heart.

Although the little old man doesn't say anything, but the little old man understands everything...

On the other side, Irene outside the door twitched her ears slightly, she raised her finger lightly, and a high-level Caster Magic flew into the guild.

"Aunt?!"

"I'll punish you guys!!!"

Irene was in a very happy mood and made an extremely happy decision.

"Irene, do you know Gildarts?!"

Evan naturally noticed that Gildarts was abnormal after seeing Irene, so she asked.

"Well, when you and Erza went to the back mountain for training, I had a little encounter with that idiot..."

Irene smiled and answered Evan's question.

"Uh, there is a slight intersection?!"

Evan carefully savored the four words that Irene said.

"It's nothing serious. I just talked to that idiot. I took you on an S-Class Quest without my permission as a parent..."

Irene looked at Evan and explained.

"The result..."

Evan asked tentatively. In fact, he probably already guessed the result.

"Of course, I'll give him a good meal. It's better for Evan to keep out of contact with that kind of dubious person! Otherwise, Evan will easily become that kind of person when he grows up!" Irene stroked gently.

Touching Evan's small head, she asked in a low voice, "Speaking of which, won't Evan become such a person when he grows up?"

Evan: "..."

Evan remained silent. At the same time, he remembered something. Now he finally knew why when he happened to meet Gildarts on the ice field when he was carrying out the quest against Deliora, the other party was furious. The way Gildarts looked at him, he hit him directly.

It turned out that Gildarts couldn't beat Irene, so he ran to find him to settle the score...

In the guild on the other side...

"No! My stomach hurts so much I can't stand it!"

"Me too..."

Gray and Lyon were in the toilet shedding painful tears.

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 123 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord.gg/t66agbE

Selection of the Ten Wizard Saints

Magic Council, Era...

"Members of Council! The reason why I summoned you here is that everyone should understand why..."

"As for the candidates for the new Ten Wizard Saints, I hope everyone can make a decision before the end of the year!"

The chairman of the Magic Council, a fat and wretched middle-aged man, spoke to the members of the council in front of him.

"Candidates for the top Ten Wizard Saints..."

All of a sudden, the members of the council below began to have difficulties.

"Still as usual, everyone speaks out the recommended candidates, and then we vote to confirm whether they can be selected!"

The chairman of the Magic Council yawned. To be honest, the reason why he wanted to settle now was because he was afraid of being forced to work overtime during the holiday.

This bad old man has already booked his leisure time at the end of this year...

"Does anyone have a suitable recommender? If not, this year will continue as usual, and the quota will be reserved, and we will discuss it next year..."

The chairman of the Magic Council said that he was planning to postpone the selection of the top Ten Wizard Saints. Anyway, the top Ten Wizard Saints are not selected every year. Even if one is selected in three to five years, it is nothing...

Moreover, the reason why the Ten Wizard Saints is the Ten Wizard Saints is because there are only ten places, and when the places are full, they will not select more.

And the reason why the selection of the Ten Wizard Saints gave the chairman of the Magic Council a headache was because the vacancy of the current Ten Wizard Saints was too serious.

"Me! I have a choice!"

Just then, Yajima raised his hand.

"Tsk..."

The chairman of the Magic Council looked at Yajima who raised his hand, and felt a little uncomfortable. The meeting that was about to be

dissolved soon had to continue after Yajima raised his hand.

If there were some new members of council, the speaker will ignore them directly, but Yajima's seniority was so high.

It could be said that among the people who were still alive in the Fairy Tail and had not retired, he was one of the person with the highest seniority.

Also known as the old immortal guy...

"Mr. Yajima, you said..."

The chairman of the Magic Council, this wretched fellow, smiled at Yajima.

"That..."

"The people I recommend are still the same as in previous years..."

"It is the member of Fairy Tail Guild, Gildarts who is known as the strongest mage in the west of Ishgar!"

"Whether it is strength or the achievements he has made, I think it is completely enough."

With hands behind his back, Yajima announced his choice.

"No! Absolutely not!"

As soon as Yajima finished speaking, he was immediately opposed by others.

"How can we make a mage with such a low-end character become one of the Ten Wizard Saints?!"

"Everyone! The selection of the Ten Wizard Saints should not only be based on strength! Compared with strength, we should pay more attention to character!"

"Do you know what the outside world calls Gildarts from Fairy Tail?"

"They all said that Gildarts is a shit mage who has nothing but strength!"

Those who opposed Yajima had their reasons, and took advantage of

Gildarts' shortcomings, and directly angered him!

As a matter of fact, Gildarts' shortcomings are indeed numerous, and the council in front of him still gave Yajima a bit of a slack, and they can tell more about the mistakes that Gildarts has made...

Oh, if you talk about it in more detail, it seems that you can go directly to the arrest warrant...

"What?!"

Yajima did not expect that Gildarts would attract so many opposition from members of council, and he immediately shut up about Gildarts, because besides Gildarts, he has other suitable people who can become the Ten Wizard Saints...

"If Gildarts can't do it!"

"Then I have another candidate. He is a rising star in the magic world. He just joined the Fairy Tail Guild this year, and he has done countless deeds that many people would hardly accomplish in their lifetime! He is Evan Belserion!"

"It just so happens that Evan has just completed the 10 Years Quest to eliminate the terrifying Deliora created by the evil mage Zeref, who ravaged the continent and wiped out countless towns! It is enough to make him one of the Ten Wizard Saints! Originally, I planned to let Evan and Gildarts be among the Ten Wizard Saints at the same time, but since you strongly oppose Gildarts, I have no choice but to choose Evan alone..."

As Yajima said, he sighed helplessly. He originally planned to compete for two spots for Fairy Tail, and then let Makarov have a good time. Now it seems that he can only choose one.

"No, and Evan absolutely can't either!"

Unexpectedly, just after Yajima was selected, he immediately got

opposition from other people.

"Why not?! Are you trying to target me?! Why do you deny the other when I choose one?!"

Hearing this, Yajima frowned. He felt that these senators were planning to oppose him and target him. Otherwise, how could someone jump out and vote against him as soon as he had chosen someone?!

"Senator Yajima, we are really not targeting you, mainly this Evan..."

"Evan has shown extraordinary destructive power at such a young age!"

"Did you not see the scene of the battle between Evan and Deliora! It was a mess, the entire village and even the nearby mountains were destroyed!

Although there were no more casualties after Evan arrived, but this terrain destructive power! How can we choose him?!"

The senators looked at each other, and then explained to Yajima bravely.

"Then who do you think should be chosen?!"

"Oh, none of the people I've chosen are good. I said character is more important than strength!"

"Then when Deliora was wreaking havoc on the earth, why didn't you see your so-called good-natured mage go up and stop him?"

"Yes, those with good character and insufficient strength will die!"

"The crusade against Deliora failed, and those who were crushed were all mages with good morals in your eyes..."

Yajima's mouth was like a machine gun, and it fired at the judges.

After finishing speaking, Yajima took a sip of water, moistened his throat, and then continued to speak, "Character? Hehe, I think you all have good character, why don't you do this! In the future, Zeref's demons will continue to wreak havoc on the mainland. When destroying towns, don't go looking for Fairy Tail to attack them, you go on your own, and use your noble character to conquer those demons that eat people and don't

spit out their bones! Look at the great demons created by Zeref, will I sit down and calmly talk to you about your shit personality!"

"This..."

The senators' faces were distressed, and they couldn't say anything. In fact, the reason why they could hold their heads high and stand on an equal footing wasn't because how strong a mage was, but because of their strength. Controlling a big killer, magic power, and countless ancient treasure-level big killers was enough to make all mages awe!

Their individual strength, not to mention the Ten Wizard Saints, they couldn't even beat the mages of the general guild...

As for the crusade against Zeref's demons? Let them go now...

But the truth is the truth. In terms of face, this group of council still can't let it go so easily.

As a result, Yajima and a member of the council confronted each other directly, and no one was willing to take a step back!

"Haha, what are you all doing? Everyone is an old man in the magic world, and they are all role models for young people! Why are you so competitive!"

"How about this! Let's take a step back from each other. Mr. Yajima and everyone sitting here, don't worry about character and strength! Ten Wizard Saints is a role model for countless mages in the magic world. A talent with both character and strength..."

At the moment when countless councilors were silent, Torch Endeavor, an outlier among the senators of the Magic Council, spoke.

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 124 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: [discord.gg/t66agbE](https://discord.gg/t66agbE)

New Ten Wizard Saints

"Mr. Torch is right! The Ten Wizard Saints are the role models of countless mages in the magic world. What we want to choose is someone who has both character and strength..."

As Torch opened his mouth, a group of congressmen seemed to have found the steps, and immediately walked down the steps given by Torch Endeavor.

"Huh..."

When Yajima heard the words, he said coldly, and didn't say anything, mainly because Torch Endeavor's words were indeed impeccable.

"Hehe..." Torch Endeavor looked at Yajima who was snorting coldly, smiled lightly and said nothing, and continued to talk on his own, "I have a candidate here, and he is the best choice in terms of character and strength. You can consider one or two..."

"The person chosen by Mr. Torch must be someone who has no problems!"

"That's right! That's right! There will be no problems with the person chosen by Mr. Torch."

"That's right! I also support Senator Torch Endeavor!"

After all, Torch Endeavor is different from Yajima. Yajima is an old man. Apart from his status as a member of council, he has no status. That is to say, it doesn't matter if he offends Yajima.

But Torch Endeavor is different. Even if he is no longer a member of council, he is still the Warden of the Mage Prison Black Ox and a person with real power, which make the members of council, echoed one after another.

Even if they hadn't heard who Mr. Torch Endeavor recommended, they had already started to agree.

"Hehe, thanks to everyone's trust, in fact, you should have heard of the mage I chose!"

Torch Endeavor saw that the atmosphere was enhanced here, so he was going to give everyone a surprise.

"Ugh..."

Yajima knows that the general situation is over. No matter how high his prestige is, he can't compare with the real power figures. He is at most the signboard of the Magic Council. Well, these people are getting smarter than the other, no one will listen to him at all.

Yajima has long seen through the dirty faces of these members of the Magic Council. The only pity is that he can't help his friend, Makarov Dreyar...

Just when Yajima looked helpless, he heard Torch Endeavor whispering, "The person I chose is none other than the one who protected the safety of the residents of a town during the battle against Deliora. Ultear Milkovich is the top choice both in terms of character and strength! Of course, she is also the same as the two mages recommended by Mr. Yajima just now, Mr. Gildarts and Mr. Evan. Belongs to a member of a guild called Fairy Tail!"

"Ultear! Good! Ultear!"

"Yes, yes, it's really good!"

"It's just her, no, wait, Mr. Torch, which guild's mage did you say that Ultear is?! We don't seem to hear clearly, why did we hear the words Fairy Tail, we must have misheard, Are you right?! Can you say it again, this mage named Ultear belongs to which guild?"

Just as a group of judges kept flattering Torch Endeavor, they suddenly realized something, and all of them shut their mouths.

"Hehe, as you said, she is the mage of Fairy Tail!"

Torch Endeavor smiled at everyone and replied.

"This..."

All of a sudden, the faces of the councillors were gloomy and uncertain.

"Huh?! Could it be that..."

Instead, Yajima, who seemed to be defeated just now, came back to life with full blood, and he looked in the direction of Torch Endeavor.

Torch Endeavor was also looking in the direction of Yajima. The two of them looked at each other and then smiled at the same time, thinking,

"Yes! That's right!"

"Ultear, Fairy Tail Mage, this..."

A group of members of the councils were all embarrassed after hearing what Torch Endeavor said.

Only now did they realize that they had been tricked, that Mr. Torch Endeavor and Mr. Yajima were in the same boat! It's just that one sings bad faces and the other sings red faces. As for them, they are a group of fooled...

"What are you still hesitating about?!"

"You need to know that Evan and Ultear's crusade against Deliora is a major event that shakes the continent!"

"If the Ten Wizard Saints selected this year were not from two people?

Then wouldn't our Magic Council become a joke?!"

"Who will dare to call us an impartial Magic Council in the future? Who will trust us?"

"I know everyone has some complaints about Fairy Tail!"

"But everyone, you have to be clear! Which one is more important, the momentary anger or the centuries-old reputation of our Magic Council?!"

"I think you can understand what I mean?!"

Torch Endeavor smiled at everyone, and then his face immediately

became serious, telling the pros and cons of the matter to the audience present.

"We get it..."

Although the members of the councils were unwilling, but as Torch Endeavor said, unless they no longer select new Ten Wizard Saints in the future, once the Ten Wizard Saints are selected, the result will be the Ten Wizard Saints. The people with the title of top Ten Wizard Saints are not the heroes who defeated the great demon Deliora created by the black mage Zeref, so their Magic Council will probably become a joke in the magic world of Ishgar, right? !

"Then, let's start voting now. Please choose among the candidates, Gildarts Clive, Ultear Milkovich, and Evan Belserion!"

After Crawford Seam reached an agreement with the ideas of a member of the council, he, as the Magic Council, whispered.

"I vote for Ultear!"

"I vote for Ultear!"

"I'm like Ultear..."

"You can only choose Ultear? If you choose Gildarts, the mage who is famous in the mainland, as the Ten Wizard Saints, our Magic Council will still be treated as a joke by the magic world?! The magic world will think that we have surrendered to the power Is it? It's unfair..."

"How is Evan?!"

"Evan is too young. No matter how powerful Evan is, he is only an eleven-year-old kid. If he is chosen, what will Ishgar think of us?! They will think that we are old and blind..."

A group of members of the Magic Council discussed.

"If this is the case, the result is very clear. It is a pity that Gildarts Clive was defeated again, and Evan Belserionn was also defeated. The new

person who won the title of the Ten Wizard Saints is Ultear Milkovic..."

The chairman of the Magic Council announced the final result. At the same time, this fat man who was good at super ancient character looked at Evan's surname thoughtfully.

"The surname Belserion is rare in the history of the Ishgar! It is recorded that there is only the legendary virtuous dragon, and in the legend, the name of the virtuous dragon is his surname." It's the Queen of Dragon! Could it be that he is the descendants of that Queen of Dragon?! But I remember that at the end of the story, the Queen of Dragon seemed to turn into a dragon and fly away, leaving no descendants..."

"Haha, maybe I was thinking too much, or maybe it was just a coincidence..."

This chairman of the council can become the chairperson of the Magic Council. Although he is not a good person, he is still very knowledgeable, especially proficient in the history of the Ishgar. When he saw Evan's surname, he immediately thought a lot of things, but in the end he shook his head...

'I don't know if I really think it's impossible, or because the truth is too scary, so I forcibly numb myself and stop thinking about it...'

"The meeting is over!"

After thinking about it for a while, he didn't understand it. So, the chairman of the Magic Council announced the adjournment of the council meeting, and the next step was to spread the news of Ultear's selection of the Ten Wizard Saints to the mainland, and the job was over...

"Huh..."

The chubby speaker let out a foul breath. He finally did something big before the new year, so his political achievements can be regarded as an

succeed.

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to

chapter 125 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our

community on discord: discord. gg /t66agbE

Ultear's Shock

Meanwhile Fairy Tail...

"Tomorrow is the Harvest Festival, right?!"

"Everyone is all together again!"

"It's such a long-lost feeling!"

All the people in the guild gathered together, because the Harvest Festival was coming soon, all the mages in Fairy Tail stopped working...

For the mages of Fairy Tail, among the countless events in a year, there are only two events that almost all the staff participate in, and one of them is the Harvest Festival...

As for the other one, it is Fairy Tail's annual S-Class Mage Promotion Trial!

Whenever these two activities are carried out, Makarov will call all the mage in advance.

It's just different from the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial. After ninety-nine percent of the members are called, they are actually here for the show. The people who really participate in the event are those selected by the Guild Master!

The Harvest Festival is like a new year for the members of Fairy Tail and the townspeople of Magnolia.

For this reason, not only did Evan and Ezra not go out to do quest, but even Laxus, who always said he was dismissive of the Harvest Festival, stayed behind.

Yes, this guy with a lot of hairy and arrogant since ancient times, said that he doesn't want it, but his body is surprisingly honest...

Just when the members of the Fairy Tail Guild gathered together, drank beer, and chatted about the mountains...

Outside the gate of the Fairy Tail Guild, a group of "uninvited guests" appeared.

"Here, is this Fairy Tail?!"

The door of the Fairy Tail Guild was gently pushed open, and a civil servant of the Magic Council walked into Fairy Tail under the guard of a group of soldiers from the Magic Council.

"Ah?! Are you members of the Magic Council?"

"I don't know what you guys from the council are doing in our guild?!"

The mage of Fairy Tail saw who was coming, and immediately looked bad.

For Fairy Tail, their attitude towards the Magic Council is not much stronger than the attitude of the Dark Guild towards the Magic Council...

"Is this the mage of Fairy Tail? It's scary, I'll tell you seniors, it's not good to push this job to me..."

The civil servant surrounded by more than a dozen soldiers looked at the vicious Fairy Tail mage all around him, and his expression panicked. In fact, he didn't want to come. Being a civil servant are anything but good! But who made him the youngest among the civil servants? !

"Hugh, be rude! You depraved mages! I'm here to announce the order from the Magic Council!" The civil servant nervously took out the letter of appointment in his hand, and shouted in a panic, "Fairy Tail Guild Mage, Ultear Milkovich!"

"Yes!"

Ultear stood up from her seat when she heard the civil servant's words.

Although she didn't know why the people of the Magic Council sought her out, and she wasn't afraid of the troubles the Magic Council would find her, but the face that should be given was still given!

"Guys of the Magic Council, why are you looking for Ultear?!"

"If something bad happens, we won't let you go!"

Gray and Lyon panicked when they heard that the man in front of the Magic Council was looking for Ultear, and threatened the official of the Magic Council.

"It's scary! That guy is Makarov of the Ten Wizard Saints, right?! He's staring at me! It feels like he's thinking of going outside to ambush me later!"

"There is also that uncle with a wretched face, the famous mage Gildarts who is in a mess except for his strength? He won't smash me to pieces, right?"

"And those brats staring at me..."

"The brown-red haired kid is Evan, that's right. I heard that this kid takes pleasure in abusing others, and likes to hit people with meteorites..."

"The crimson long-haired girl next to Evan, and the bad boy with yellow hair, should be the Erza and Laxus who defeated the Dark Guild!"

"I heard from the seniors that all the mages they took in from these two people were seriously injured, and many of them were directly sent to the hospital for rescue, and so far they haven't found the S-Class killer card of the leader of the Dark Guild. The whereabouts of Fuga, according to legend, the murderer has been cooked and eaten by the members of Fairy Tail..."

"Damn it! Why is this guild actually a group of monsters?! They are all so scary! I feel like if I continue to stay here, I will suffocate..."

"I'd better finish reading this letter of appointment and retreat!"

The civil servant of the Magic Council looked at the people in the Fairy Tail Guild with a look of horror and panic.

In the eyes of the civil servants of the Magic Council, Fairy Tail and the strongest Dark Guild are a level of threat...

No, to be precise, Fairy Tail, who has a background and can do bad things openly, is more hateful and terrifying than the Dark Guild.

"So, what do you want me to do?"

At this time, Ultear had already arrived in front of the civil servant of the Magic Council.

"Is this guy the same Ultear who tore the demon of Zeref? She looks beautiful, but I didn't expect her to be a monster!"

The civil servant was taken aback when he heard Ultear's words. He didn't expect that Ultear, who was rumored to have torn up the demon Deliora created by Zeref into 108 pieces, turned out to be such a beautiful girl...

However, the civil servant shook his head in the next second, and wiped out all the messy things in his mind. He will not be fooled, and he will not be deceived by his appearance!

"Cough cough..." The civil servant coughed twice, cleared his throat, then stood up straight, looked at Ultear seriously and said, "The mage of Fairy Tail, Ultear Milkovich! According to the Magic Council After the discussion of the council, it was decided to appoint you as one of the Ten Wizard Saints! I will give you the medal and honor representing the Ten Wizard Saints! I hope you can be proud of it, and make persistent efforts to become a role model for the mages of the whole continent!"

That is, at the same time as the civil servant's voice fell, the soldiers behind him presented Ultear with a silver medal representing the Ten Wizard Saints.

"Saints? Ten Wizard Saints?!"

All the mages in the Fairy Tail guild shouted in shock after hearing the civil servant's words.

"Me? Ten Wizard Saints?!"

"Thank you for the medal!"

Ultear was also shocked, but she still accepted the medal from the Magic Council.

"Um!"

"In this case, my task has been completed, and I will leave..."

The civil servant looked at Ultear who accepted the medal, nodded slightly, then turned around and left quickly.

The civil servant walked away quickly, as if he was going to be eaten by the mages of Fairy Tail if he was one step too late...

"I have become one of the top Ten Wizard Saints?!"

Ultear looked at the medal in her hand in disbelief, mainly because it all happened so suddenly, she was unprepared, and she thought she was not mature enough to deserve this medal.

"That's great, Ultear became one of the Ten Wizard Saints! If that's the case, wouldn't Ultear be as powerful as the Guild Master!"

Gray and Lyon laughed, happy for their teacher.

"No, Gray, I'm going to die..."

"Shut up, the toilet is mine, I will never give it to you!"

In the next second, Gray and Lyon, who were still smirking, went to compete for the toilet. Yes, Irene's Caster Magic is still in effect.

"That's amazing! In this case, we, Fairy Tail, will have two of the Ten Wizard Saints!"

"Hahaha, our Fairy Tail is the strongest guild in Fiore!"

"No, no, be bold, our Fairy Tail is clearly the strongest guild in Ishgar!"

Everyone in Fairy Tail looked at Ultear who had won the Ten Wizard Saints, and laughed. After seeing Ultear becoming the second Ten Wizard Saints, they looked so happy, as if they had also become the Ten Wizard Saints. Generally, they are really happy for their companions.

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 126 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord.gg/t66agbE

Two People Who Are Not

Interested in Ten Wizard Saints

"Why are you shocked that you can get the title of the Ten Wizard Saints?!"

Makarov walked to the side of Ultear who was staring at the Ten Wizard Saints medal in her hand in a daze, and asked with a smile.

"No, I just don't have enough self-confidence. I don't think I'm worthy of this medal that represents the status of the Ten Wizard Saints..."

Looking at the medal in her hand, Ultear felt more pressure. Perhaps in the eyes of most people, this medal represents status and strength.

But in Ultear's view, this medal only represents endless pressure. In Ultear's eyes, this medal is not a good thing...

Too much glory can make people lose themselves...

Ultear opened up her world with great difficulty, and didn't want to close her world again.

"Hehe, the medal of the Ten Wizard Saints is just a medal. There is nothing worthy of it. It is just a false name. Since the Magic Council issued this medal to you, you should wear it It's..."

Makarov looked at the trembling Ultear and smiled slightly.

"The Ten Wizard Saints are just a title, you really have to take this title

seriously..."

"If you really think that you have won the title of Ten Wizard Saints, you are truly one of the ten strongest mages in Ishgar, then you are a fool!"

"But, whether it's Evan or Gildarts, they are more suitable than me to become the top Ten Wizard Saints!"

Ultear frowned slightly. She thought that her strength was no match for Evan and Gildarts.

"About this, please look over there..."

After listening to Ultear's words, Makarov sighed softly, corrected Ulu's gaze, and looked at Evan and Gildarts at the side.

"Only an idiot would drink coffee with sugar, coffee must be bitter!"

"No, no, bitter coffee is undrinkable at all, why would anyone like that kind of drink?!"

"Are you looking for faults? Do you want to fight? If you want to fight, just say it! Bastard..."

"Huh? Fighting? I've never been afraid of anyone... stay with me to the end!"

"What did you say?!"

Evan and Gildarts were sitting on their seats, wrestling their wrists and spraying each other.

It seems that the two of them didn't care at all that they didn't get the Ten Wizard Saints...

They don't even care whether they have won the title of the Ten Wizard Saints.

"If those two idiots won the title of the Ten Wizard Saints, they will definitely become even more complacent and intensified! Maybe one day they have nothing to do and go to attack a certain country..."

Makarov looked at Evan and Gildarts and sighed helplessly.

In fact, there are indeed countries that employ mages to fight wars.

Makarov's attitude towards this kind of mission is that he will not let go if he can't. After all, this kind of mission is very dangerous, and a lot of troubles will be involved if it is not done well....

Of course, if the member insists on going, then Makarov will not stop them.

After listening to Makarov's words, Ultear was silent for a while. Simply put, Makarov's words are quite reasonable.

"In short, since the Magic Council has selected you as the Ten Wizard Saints, you don't have to have any psychological burden. The Ten Wizard Saints is just a false name..."

After persuading Ultear, Makarov walked towards Gildarts and Evan with his hands behind his back.

Halfway through the walk, Makarov seemed to have thought of something, turned his head, looked at Ultear furtively and said, "By the way, you wear the Ten Wizard Saints Medal issued by the Magic Council, if you go and take transportation in some countries protected by the Magic Council it will be free, even if it's not free, you can get a discount! I won't tell ordinary people!"

After Makarov finished speaking, he continued to walk towards Evan and Gildarts.

Not long after...

Ultear heard Makarov yelling at Evan and Gildarts, "You can't drink something like coffee with or without sugar? Real men drink beer! Beer! You two drink coffee! The guy, to put it bluntly, is still not mature enough!"

"What?!"

"Would you like to hear what you just said, bastard?!"

"Even if you are the Guild Master, I will not show mercy..."

Immediately afterwards, the guild became lively again, and the three strongest male mages of Fairy Tail fought together. Fortunately, none of the three used their magic power, so Evan won an overwhelming victory. Evan! Already perfectly integrated with Fairy Tail...

"Haha..."

Ultear looked at the scene in front of her, and all the original pressure in her heart disappeared.

"It's just a medal..."

As Ultear spoke, she casually played with the medal in her hand for a while, and then put it directly into her pocket.

So far, the incident of the Ten Wizard Saints is completely over...

Perhaps...

The next day, the morning of the Harvest Festival.

"Huaa!"

"It's completely revived now..."

Gray and Lyon walked out of the toilet with a happy face. The two of them had a stomachache for a week, and they didn't recover until the morning of the Harvest Festival.

Yes, in other words, if today was not the Harvest Festival, Irene would never have bypassed these two brats so easily.

"Evan, our teacher Ultear has won the title of the Ten Wizard Saints! She surpasses you!"

After his body recovered, Gray ran to Evan.

"It's more comfortable when you have diarrhea."

Evan glanced at Gray and spoke softly.

"I mean, Ultear has won the title of the Ten Wizard Saints!"

"You don't even have this title, do you?"

Gray repeated his own words, he wanted to be angry with Evan in this regard.

Although Gray knew that he couldn't beat Evan in terms of strength, he could at least beat Evan in some respects. To put it bluntly, it was just a child's comparability...

At this moment, Gray seemed to have acquired a new toy, showing it off in front of other children.

"So what..."

Evan looked at Gray indifferently and asked.

"So..." Gray looked at Evan's calm expression, and the corners of his mouth twitched slightly, "What is so? Ultear won the title of Ten Wizard Saints, but you didn't, wouldn't you feel unwilling? !"

"Ah, Ultear won the title of the Ten Wizard Saints, but you didn't get the title of the Ten Wizard Saints, it really can't be reconciled! I'm really mad at you!"

After hearing what Gray said, Evan immediately understood what Gray was here for. Evan calmly preaching to Gray as if coaxing a child.

"So fast..."

Gray looked at Evan's extremely calm face and said that he was not reconciled, and almost fell to his knees by accident. He looked at Evan with black lines all over his head, and Gray knew that Evan was not reconciled at all. Damn it, why do you and Gildarts look like you don't care about the title of Ten Wizard Saints? ! "

So Gray asked very unwillingly.

"Does that even matter?!"

"The Ten Wizard Saints in the Ishgar selected by the Magic Council, just listen to it..."

Evan didn't seem to care at all. Anyway, the saints in the later stage are

all miscellaneous soldiers, so it's useless for him to care.

Meanwhile on the other side...

"Ten Wizard Saints?!"

"Who cares about that kind of thing?!"

"Besides, why does the Magic Council rank me with the other nine mages and call me the Ten Wizard Saints in Ishgar?"

"As long as one is the strongest, is it enough?! Why are all ten people called the strongest? Don't you think it's weird?"

After listening to Lyon's words, Gildarts didn't care at all. He even went too far compared to Evan, who just thought that the Ten Wizard Saints was just a false name...

However, in the eyes of Gildarts, if he is given the same title as other mages, it will immediately lower his grade...

Regarding the fact that the Ten Wizard Saints have not been assembled yet, so even the ranking among the Ten Wizard Saints has not been carried out, and Gildarts is very dissatisfied!

He, Gildarts, is the strongest, and the emphasis is on the strongest.

Don't look at his wandering appearance all day long, he is recognized as the strongest mage in the west of Ishgar!

"These two guys really don't take the title of Ten Wizard Saints seriously!"

Gray and Lyon looked at each other, and then spoke silently in their hearts.

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 127 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord. gg /t66agbE

Gray and Leon Who Were

Defeated in a Second

Gray and Lyon sat in the corner as if they had been hit by something...

For Evan and Gildarts' disdain for the title of the Ten Wizard Saints, Gray and Lyon reset their views on magic...

Especially Evan and Gildarts's Ten Wizard Saints, they didn't have any special appearance at all, which made Gray and Lyon, who were complacent because of Ultear got the title of Ten Wizard Saints, instantly calm down.

"Lyon, let's cheer up!"

"We can't continue to be decadent like this!"

Gray took a deep breath, his eyes gradually became sharper, he wants to be self-improvement, he wants to keep going.

"You are right! Gray! We must work hard to catch up with Ultear! One day we will also receive the title and medal of the Ten Wizard Saints!"

After hearing Gray's words, Lyon trembled, and there was flames burned in his eyes.

"Lyon, you know it! Our goal is also in the guild now. Taking advantage of the moment when Fairy Tail members gather because of this festival, we must challenge them, defeat them, and win the battle." Our first battle into Fairy Tail..."

Gray patted Lyon's shoulder, and looked at Laxus and Erza who were sitting in two different directions.

At this time, Erza and Laxus seem to have deliberately opened some distance, one sitting in the front, and the other sitting in the back...

You can faintly feel the tit-for-tat between the two people!

Yes, because Fairy Tail's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial is coming soon, Laxus and Erza have already regarded each other as their opponents.

"Go and challenge them!"

On the other hand, Gray and Lyon had wishful thinking, and regarded

Lexus and Erza as the targets of their challenge.

"Lexus fight with me!"

Gray took a sharp breath, walked up to Lexus, and watched the dazed Lexus preach.

"Huh?!" Hearing this, Lexus turned his head, looked towards Gray, and then smiled dismissively, "I'm sorry! I'm not interested in perverts who don't even know how to put on their clothes!"

"Ah? Who do you call a pervert?!"

Gray was furious when he heard the words, and he was about to release magic while speaking.

"Grey, clothes..."

Carla passing by glanced at Gray and reminded.

"Um?!"

After hearing Carla's words, Gray looked at himself, and then his face turned pale with shock.

"Huh? Why are my clothes missing?!"

"Damn it, when did I take it off? I have no memory at all..."

Gray looked at his naked body, with only a pair of big pants covering his private parts, and looked surprised.

"Haha..."

Lexus looked at Gray who had only one big underpants on and gave a disdainful smile, then stood up from his seat and walked towards the outside.

"Where are you going, Lexus? We agreed today, everyone will get together!"

Carla looked at the back of Lexus leaving and asked.

"Don't worry! I'm just going out to get some air, and I'll be back in the afternoon..."

After hearing Carla's question, Laxus replied without looking back.

"Damn! Laxus, don't run away!"

Just when Laxus was about to leave and go outside to feel the breeze of freedom, Gray, who was dressed, stopped Laxus in his way.

"Um!?"

Laxus looked at Gray and frowned.

"I've said it all, Laxus! Fight me before leaving! I regard you as my challenge target!"

There was a burst of cold air on Gray's body, and he looked at Laxus and smiled.

"I thought you, kid, were a relatively calm type, but I didn't expect you to be a hot-blooded idiot!"

"Can't you tell the difference in strength between us? Just rely on the current you, practice for another ten years, and challenge me again!"

After Laxus looked Gray up and down, he shook his head in disdain. For the current Laxus, Gray is too weak to mention any qualities at all.

"Without further ado!"

"Ice-Make..."

Gray frowned, and put his hands in a magical pose, and suddenly the cold air gathered towards him.

"Then warm up a bit..."

Laxus looked at Gray and smiled slightly, followed by Laxus' words!

Suddenly there was thunder, screaming wildly in everyone's ears.

"That's Gray and Laxus, right?!"

"Hahaha, finally someone is fighting!"

"I'm getting impatient..."

Accompanied by bursts of thunder, the members who had been doing nothing in the guild all gathered around, watching Gray and Laxus

excitedly.

"By the way, there seems to be someone fighting over there..."

"Is it Lyon and Erza?!"

"Haha, the two brothers Gray and Lyon finally couldn't stand it anymore, are they ready to move towards the guild summit?!"

"But, it's still too early, isn't it?!"

Some guild members commented on the fact that Lyon and Gray challenged Erza and Laxus. In their eyes, although they were very excited about someone fighting, this kind of challenge without any suspense was lacking. For the current Gray and Lyon, it is too early to challenge Laxus and Erza.

"Boom!"

Just as the atmosphere between Gray and Laxus became more and more serious, and the surrounding audience became more and more excited, a roar eased the originally solemn atmosphere.

"What happened?!"

Gray was taken aback, bewildered.

Yes, this roar was not made by Gray and Laxus.

"Hmph! Erza made the move, right?"

When Laxus heard the roar, he seemed to think of something, snorted coldly, and thought silently.

On the other side...

In the front place.

Erza gently withdrew her weapon, and while watching, Lyon, who was knocked down by her instantly, said, "You lost!"

"It knocked me down with just one blow?!"

"Is the gap that big?!"

Lyon was lying by the bar with his eyes blank. He fought Erza so quickly

that he was killed by Erza before he even had time to react.

"Your name is Lyon, right? You picked the wrong opponent! Keep practicing!"

After Erza finished speaking, she turned around and left in a sassy manner.

"What?! Lyon has already been killed? So fast?"

Gray looked at Lyon, who was lying on the ground, and his pupils trembled. He knew that Lyon should not be Erza's opponent, but he did not expect that the duel between Lyon and Erza would be decided so quickly?! Even though everyone is about the same age, is there really such a big gap? !

When Gray thought so he had already forgotten that Evan was actually the same age as them...

"Ezra's side is over! Then let's start the battle between us!"

At the same time, Laxus withdrew his gaze and looked at Gray.

"Um?!"

Gray shuddered instantly. He could feel that after Erza defeated Lyon with one blow, Laxus looked at him strangely.

"Boom!"

Before Gray was ready, a golden thunderbolt was instantly released from Laxus' hands, hitting Gray instantly.

The moment Gray was hit, he felt that the magic power in his body was not running smoothly, and his whole body was extremely soft, and he couldn't exert all his strength.

"Just lay down here for five minutes!"

After finishing speaking, Laxus bypassed Gray who was lying on the ground, and walked out of the gate of the Fairy Tail Guild.

"It's 0.5 seconds faster than Erza, this time I won..."

Lexus, who left the guild, looked at the sky and smiled brightly.

Yes, after Erza defeated Lyon in seconds, this is not just Gray and Lyon's challenge to Lexus and Erza, but also a confrontation between Lexus and Erza.

"This side is also an instant kill!"

"Hahaha, this is expected..."

"Sure enough, whether it's Erza or Lexus, they're all real monsters!"

Everyone in the guild looked at Gray and Lyon who were collapsed on the ground and laughed.

"Damn! Next time, we must call back!"

As for Gray and Lyon who were instantly defeated, they kept shouting in their hearts at this moment.

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 128 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord.gg/t66agbE

Rhapsody

In the afternoon, the sky is getting dark...

"Everyone! How are the floats prepared?!"

Makarov, dressed in a clown costume, with his arms wrapped around his body, looked at his children and shouted.

At this moment, Makarov is like an ordinary old man, without the slightest airs of the Ten Wizard Saints!

"It's all ready!"

Gray and Lyon, two bandages wrapped around their bodies and their faces, walked up to Makarov.

"How did you two make yourself like this?!"

Makarov stared at the miserable appearance of Gray and Lyon, and then

asked.

"It fell..."

Gray turned his head and said embarrassedly.

"Yeah, I fell..."

Lyon was also a little embarrassed.

They really couldn't tell Makarov that the reason why they became what they are now is completely the result of their overthinking, challenging Erza and Laxus and being instantly defeated.

"If that's the case, the candidates for this year's float have been decided.

Let Gray and Lyon stand at the top!"

After Makarov finished speaking, he looked at Laxus who was on the side.

"What a pity! Laxus, even if you want to be the top card this year, you won't have a chance..."

Makarov smiled meanly at his grandson.

"Who cares?!"

Hearing this, Laxus widened his eyes and shouted.

"Hahahaha..."

Immediately, there was another burst of laughter in the Fairy Tail Guild.

"Anyway, the annual float parade! Let's begin!"

With Makarov yelling...

All the mages of Fairy Tail are busy...

At night...

Townspeople from Magnolia came to both sides of the street, waiting for something.

Countless children stared wide-eyed, looking forward to this annual event!

When night falls, the float of Fairy Tail moves forward slowly!

Naturally, Gray and Lyon were standing in the first row. They used Ice-Make Magic at the same time, and countless weapons and animals flew into the sky in an instant! Then it exploded and turned into ice crystals!

"What a nice view!"

"It's so cool!"

The surrounding townspeople looked at the countless ice crystals flying into the sky, and they all showed happy expressions. They stretched out their hands and grabbed the sky. The cold ice crystals melted in their palms, making the townspeople feel numb...

"Ice-Make Rose Castle!"

Immediately afterwards, Ultear stood in the center of the float. Her hands gathered magic power, and a castle made of ice flowers was instantly formed on the float!

Ultear, on the other hand, naturally stood on the top of the castle, like a queen, beckoning to the townspeople standing on both sides of the street.

"I know her! She is the new Fairy Tail Ten Wizard Saints, the hero who defeated Deliora!"

The townspeople of Magnolia looked at Ultear who had built the ice and snow castle, and they all started discussing.

"What are the Ten Wizard Saints?!"

A townsman who was not familiar with the magic world asked suspiciously.

"The top Ten Wizard Saints seem to be the ten strongest mage in the entire continent selected by the Magic Council!"

"By the way, Makarov, the current Guild Master of Fairy Tail, is one of the Ten Wizard Saints!"

Some townspeople who knew the magic world looked at the townspeople who didn't understand, and explained triumphantly.

"Ah? Isn't Fairy Tail a guild that monopolizes the two strongest mages in the world? Is it so powerful?"

The townspeople who didn't understand the magic world were shocked and looked at Ultear on the float.

"It's just so powerful..."

A townsman who knew the magic world, with his arms wrapped around his body, kept nodding his head, as if he, too, was so powerful.

"Change! Heaven's Wheel Armor!"

Appearing behind Ultear is Ezra. He was manipulating the weapons of the Heaven's Wheel Armor obtained from the quest, posing freely in the sky, from blossoming flowers, to the pattern of the Fairy Tail Guild, it is pleasing to the eye!

"Zizizi..."

"Next it's my turn!"

Lexus, who had been preparing for a long time, saw Erza summoning countless weapons to fly into the sky, and a terrifying thunderbolt was released from him, directly landing on Erza's weapons.

Immediately, Erza's weapon radiated bursts of golden light, which made Erza's pose even more beautiful!

Yes, Lexus not only participated in the annual Harvest Festival this year, but also participated in the Fairy Tail parade.

"At last..."

"It's the old man's turn!"

At the end of the float, Makarov stretched his muscles and bones. First, he turned into a huge giant and walked on the street. The terrifying aura made the townspeople on both sides of the road feel terrified.

"What is that?!"

"Giant?! No, no, is it Guild Master Makarov?!"

Just when passers-by were startled.

In the next second, he turned into a short clown, stood on top of the ice castle made by Ultear, and played the ice puck in his hand funny in front of everyone.

"Hahaha..."

For a moment, the townspeople in the small town of Magnolia laughed out loud.

"As expected of Guild Master Makarov!"

"Still hilarious as always!"

Some old residents of the town of Magnolia couldn't help but cry when they saw Makarov's funny appearance. No one could imagine that that funny little old man was actually a very powerful magister.

"We are the mages of Fairy Tail!"

When the float was about to end, Makarov put down the ice puck in his hand, said, and raised his right hand high, pointing his index finger to the sky.

At the same time, the other members of Fairy Tail also raised their arms high. They also imitated Makarov's appearance and made the gesture of Fairy Tail...

"Old man, you still remember!"

Lexus blushed slightly, feeling a little bit in his heart.

When you raise your finger, it doesn't matter whether you are in a different place, or you can't return to Fairy Tail because of some things, just raise your head and look at the sky, the hearts of everyone in Fairy Tail are connected...

"Shh! Shh! Shh! Shh!"

The moment Makarov raised his finger, the entire Magnolia was illuminated by golden light! The next second, a burst of golden light flew

into the sky, forming a pattern of Fairy Tail in the sky, and then exploded like fireworks!

"It's fireworks!"

"What a nice view..."

"Hahaha...Fairy Tail is a big deal every time!"

The townspeople in the small town of Magnolia laughed loudly as they watched the beautiful fireworks exploding in the sky.

"Is it Evan?!"

Makarov looked at the golden fireworks in the sky, the corners of his mouth slightly raised.

"Huh?"

"Now it's done!"

Near the cabin in the woods deep in the east of Fairy Tail, Evan wiped the sweat from her forehead. He was still very satisfied with the beautiful scene he made with the Glint-Glint Devil Fruit.

"Hey! Kid, you are not welcome here! Since the town of Magnolia is holding a celebration, will go back to celebrate honestly! Don't always run to me!"

Just as Evan was admiring his masterpiece, a voice with a bit of resentment sounded behind Evan's ear.

"It's Senior Porlyusica! I'm here to bring you a cake!"

After Evan heard the voice behind him, he smiled and took out the gift she had prepared.

"This is the wine made by Irene, the bread and cakes baked by myself, and the meat of the monster I hunted..."

As Evan said, he snapped his fingers, and a table appeared in front of the person behind him, and then delicious food appeared on the table.

"You kid..."

Polyusica looked at the lit candles on the table in front of him and the food on the table, his eyes trembled.

"Don't tell yourself to prepare dinner for me!"

When Polyusica turned sideways and yelled at Evan, Evan had disappeared without a trace, leaving only a piece of paper that looked like a refrigerator.

"Happy Holidays, Senior Polyusica..."

After a short sentence, there is nothing.

"Little devil..."

Polyusica's eyes softened as she looked at the note, she seemed to recall her youthful days.

As for Evan, he has already returned home to celebrate the festival with Irene.

At the same time...

As Makarov raised his finger high.

In an unknown mine in Ishgar, under the urging of countless soldiers, a thin old man with chains wrapped around his body raised his head and looked at the golden circle hanging high in the sky. He seemed to be missing something.

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 129 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord.gg/t66agbE

The 100 Years Quest Mission? !

"Roar!"

On the snow-capped mountain, a wyvern with white scales was roaring at the young man in front of him.

Facing this kind of beast with dragon blood, super high magic resistance,

and a mage killer, the young man looked extremely calm!

"Boom!"

During the whistling, the clouds seemed to split open in the sky!

A meteorite burning with endless flames fell from the sky!

The keen senses of the wyvern seemed to hear the roar of the sky, it looked up, and then its eyes widened!

"Boom!"

With the fall of the meteorite, the flying wyvern and the snow mountain disappeared in place in an instant...

"It's done now..."

After all the flying wyvern was killed by the meteorite, the boy came to the body of the flying wyvern, picked up the broken scales on the ground, and whispered.

As for why the boy appeared here...

Time goes back to a few hours ago...

"Fairy Tail 24-Hours Endurance Road Race?!"

Evan sat at the bar and heard Makarov preach.

"That's right! Because everyone has completed a lot of tasks this year, and the guild's funds are relatively rich, so we plan to hold an event for all members!"

Makarov smiled at Evan and preached.

"So that's the case, but it's okay..."

Evan nodded slightly.

Speaking of which, he has been investigating the matter of human traffickers recently. The so-called human traffickers naturally refer to the group of idiots who don't know what to say and plan to live in the Tower of Heaven and revive Jellal through the R-System.

A group of people with brain twitches actually thought of constructing a

big magic to resurrect a person who would not die by himself, and Evan didn't know what to say.

And Evan has two purposes for investigating this group of constructors who were used by others to build the R-System. First, this group of people is a cancer. If they are allowed to move around on the mainland, more children will be taken from their families. Evan also tried to rescue those who were regarded as slaves by the Tower of Heaven, after all, there are many good people in it, and there is one person who should be regarded as a senior of the guild...

The second is that the person standing behind the scenes of the order of the R-System is very likely to be Precht. After all, although the host of the R-System is Brian, the Guild Master of the Oracion Sies, he has been behind the scenes. The person who manipulated everything, including sending Ur to confuse Jellal to continue to complete the R-System, was Precht, the Second Guild Master of Fairy Tail. Of course, at this point in time, Precht should have changed his name to Hades.

The third is Ur. After all, Evan agreed to find Ur with Ultear...

According to Evan's memory, when Ur saw Ultear and her two apprentices, she mistakenly thought that Ur had abandoned her, so little Ultear went to Brian alone to continue training. After Ur showed super talent and destroyed the experimental base, Ur should have been introduced to Precht by Brian...

In other words, Ur should have learned the arc of time under Precht.

Right now, this is the problem that troubles Evan as he continues to search for Ur. With Precht's magical attainments, the other party may hide his stronghold...

Moreover, the whole Ishgar is so big, it would be very difficult for Evan to find Precht even when he was running around all over the continent.

Evan can choose to wait and see, but the premise of this waiting is to find a tree that can be guarded.

"One, two people's strength is still limited!"

Evan scratched his hair vigorously and spoke weakly.

Although Evan also approached Ultear to inquire about the other party's information collection, but unfortunately, Ultear is in the same situation as him, and the progress of the two is very slow...

For this kind of information gathering work, it is not based on the strength of the mage, but on the intelligence network, contacts, and the number of people...

Obviously, Evan and Ultear did not have the ability in this area.

"Why don't you ask the Guild Master for help..."

Evan thought about it. Makarov, as one of the Ten Wizard Saints, and even got mixed up with a group of guild master, should far surpass Evan and Ultear in terms of connections and information.

"So Evan, please help me get the scales of the Blizzardvern?"

At this moment, Makarov looked at Evan and asked.

"Blizzardvern?! That kind of thing can be easily defeated by Laxus or Erza, right?"

Evan was not interested in the so-called Blizzardvern mission that Makarov said, and his mind was now full of things about the R-System.

"That kind of thing is dangerous, Laxus and Erza are immature..."

Makarov shook his head. In his eyes, the current Laxus and Erza are still not qualified enough.

"I see..."

Evan yawned, and planned to take time to help Makarov get rid of the scales of this Blizzardvern, but his primary goal was to collect information and find members of the Tower of Heaven.

[Ding! The quest begin, win the Fairy Tail 24-Hours Endurance Road Race champion, and reward a 100 Year Quest Medal! ] (Remarks: Please don't cheat the host, let's go all out!)

Just when Evan was listless and ready to perfunctory Makarov, the task of system update made Evan's eyes tremble.

"A medal of the 100 Year Quest?!"

Evan was shocked, and at the same time, he frowned slightly, that is to say, in the eyes of the system.

Evan wanted to win the Fairy Tail 24-Hours Endurance Road Race, and accepting the 100 Year Quest and killing a few wyverns was a level of difficulty. Simply put, it was an impossible task.

"interesting..."

This made Evan feel a little bit interested. He wanted to see who could be faster than him who possessed the Glint-Glint Devil Fruit, who could move forward in a straight line and reach the speed of light...

So, Evan went to find wyvern...

And brought the scales of the flying wyvern back to the guild.

"Ah, this is the scale of the wyvern, right?!"

Makarov frowned looking at the scales in front of him.

"Isn't it the same?!"

Evan looked at Makarov puzzled.

"The scales of Blizzardvern I want!"

"The most essential difference between it and the wyvern is that one eats grass, while the other eats meat!"

"To put it simply, the Blizzardvern is a harmful monster! He will devour a lot of rare herbs, but the wyvern will hunt and kill many monsters that harm humans, and because the magic power in the human body is low, and the meat is too greasy and the protein content is not much. The

reason is that wyverns generally don't attack ordinary humans! Wyverns are beneficial monsters!"

Yes, the one that eats grass is bad, the one that eats meat is good...

Makarov looked at Evan and explained the difference between the two kinds of monsters.

"But it's not your fault, the two big guys look so much alike..."

Makarov sighed and spoke to Evan.

"Then I'll look for it again..."

As Evan said, he planned to go to the Mt. Hakobe to look for the so-called Blizzardvern.

"In short, let's do this first! The wyvern is the wyvern!"

After hearing what Evan said, Makarov immediately stopped Evan. He was afraid that Evan would misidentify the monster again and wipe out the wyvern on Mt. Hakobe.

"Anyway, now that the scales are in hand! Let's compete tomorrow!"

After Makarov stopped Evan, he preached like this.

"it is good..."

Evan nodded lightly, but he was looking forward to tomorrow's game.

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 130 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord. gg /t66agbE

Irene Competes

So the next day...

"All members of the Fairy Tail are required to participate! The 24-Hours Endurance Road Race! Hello everyone, I am Jason, the ace reporter from Sorcerer Magazine, and I will report for you!"

"First of all, let me tell you about the rules of the event. This year, on the

top of Mt. Ivor, many Wyvern Scales were placed. The winner is the one who gets the scales and returns first. The top three will be rewarded. But the last one will be punished, and a funny photo will be taken, which will be published in Sorcerer Magazine, the best-selling weekly magazine in the magic world!"

The one who spoke was a middle-aged man with short black hair, and beside him was a yellow-haired intern with a relatively youthful face.

"There are so many activities this year!"

Wakaba, with an airplane head and a cigarette holder in his mouth, preached to the crowd.

"You must be slower than me..."

Macao is exercising his muscles and bones. In terms of endurance, he is still somewhat confident. Although he can't be the first, there is no problem in ranking among the best.

"Comparing speed?! In terms of speed, Reedus will not lose to anyone! Even light..."

Lexus put his hands in his trouser pockets, and bursts of golden lightning were wrapped around him.

At the same time, Lexus also took a look at Evan beside him. Of course he knew Evan's ability. Lexus decided to compete with Evan!

"I won't lose..."

Erza was wearing a professional sportswear for sprinting, exercising her muscles.

"Why should I participate in such a boring competition?! If you waste time here, the girls will cry..."

Gildarts looked confused, because it was almost the end of the year, so he didn't go out to do the mission.

"Stop talking nonsense..."

Makarov spoke to the listless Gildarts.

"Fate shows that my grades will not be very good..."

Carla wanted to cry, she was really not good at running or something.

"Grey!"

"Lyon!"

"Let's work hard together!"

Gray and Lyon looked at each other, eager to try.

Children are like this, they are motivated in everything...

"You two, I don't know how to release water!"

Standing behind Gray and Lyon, Ultear smiled.

"Eh?! Is Ultear also participating?"

After hearing Ultear's words, Gray and Lyon were shocked.

"Certainly."

Ultear nodded, not only would she participate, but she was aiming to win.

At the same time, it was also for relaxation. She was not very optimistic about the investigation task that Evan told her about these days. The opponent's hiding method is very powerful, but this is of course, if the hiding method is not powerful, it should have been discovered by the Magic Council long ago...

"There is no one who can be called an opponent at all?!"

"Could it be that the system looked at me poorly and gave me a 100 Years Quest Medal for nothing?"

Evan looked at the contestants around him, raised his brows, and felt puzzled.

Evan, who owns the Glint-Glint Devil Fruit, is really a bit flustered! In his eyes, there is nothing faster than light in this world...

At the same time, Evan looked forward to the reward he received when

he won the first place, the Centennial Medal, which is a universal medal that can be upgraded at will!

"I don't care! Let's talk after winning the championship!"

Evan moved his body a bit. His goal was simple, to win the Fairy Tail 24-Hour Endurance Road Race!

"God!"

Just when Evan regarded the champion of the endurance competition as his own, a voice that was extremely familiar to Evan sounded from behind him.

"Hey hey hey! No way?!"

"This voice, could it be..."

Evan trembled when he heard the voice behind him. Now he finally knew why the system set the reward for winning the 24-Hours Endurance Road Race as the Centennial Medal.

It can be said that this mission is completely dependent on the strength of a person who appears behind him at this moment, and the level is carried up!

"It's a pity! Evan and Erza!"

"Because the Guild Master said that all members are forced to participate, today we are opponents..."

Irene smiled slightly at Evan and Erza.

"Is Irene also participating in the 24-Hours Endurance Road Race?!"

"It's a mistake. If Irene is also participating, then the difficulty of the task can indeed be called a 100 Years Quest Level..."

Evan was startled. If Irene was the opponent, it would be reasonable to call it the difficulty of the 100 Year Quest, right? ! After all, even if it takes a hundred years for the mages of Ishgar, it is difficult to defeat Irene!

"But no matter how fast Irene is, she can't be too fast, right?!"

Evan still has the confidence to win the game, at least before Irene makes a move, Evan still has confidence...

Until...

"Game start!"

Immediately after Makarov's voice fell, a group of Fairy Tail mages moved.

"This battle is over from the very beginning. In terms of speed, nothing is faster than light!"

As Evan said, his body turned into countless rays of light and flew into the air.

"Eh?! Flying?"

"Isn't this cheating?!"

All the mages on the ground looked at Evan who had turned into light and flew into the sky, and shouted unwillingly.

"Don't say I'm cheating, because in the future, it will only be worse..."

Evan didn't pay attention to the words of the losers on the ground at all.

His body instantly became elementalized. Of course, while elementalizing, he still had to use knowledge to lock the position, otherwise, he would be directly lost. After all, the light is too fast to surpass his targeted mountain, even when Evan turns into light and moves.

However...

The moment Evan used the Glint-Glint Devil Fruit, Irene moved!

He saw the wand in Irene's hand lightly touching the ground, and her red lips moved slightly, "Enchantment!"

Yes, time that was faster than light stops!

"Damn Evan, but we don't..."

The mages who shouted "Fairy Tail, who can't admit defeat", paused in place for an instant, and they still kept their mouths wide open, angrily scolding Evan for being despicable.

In an instant, all the Fairy Tail mages who were about to move forward, including a large audience gathered around, their expressions were all paused!

Not only that...

The time in the entire town of Magnolia was directly suspended by Irene!

"What is this?! Can Irene also add stagnation attributes to time and space within a certain range?!"

Evan, who had upgraded his time resistance to level 8, turned into light and floated, his pupils trembling.

Level 8 time resistance gives him a higher resistance to time magic. If the magic power or time magic does not reach level 8, he can mostly ignore it directly, but right now he is still suspended!

It's just because the person who releases this time magic is too different from his rank...

As a result, the time resistance of level 8 only allows Evan to move his mind freely during Irene's time stop.

"But that's right, since the war concubine who can use time magic is still ranked below Irene and the Wizard King, there is no reason for Irene and the Wizard King not to use time to stagnate..."

"Then I'm doomed now!"

Evan was floating in mid-air, his thoughts constantly turning.

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 131 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord.gg/t66agbE

Fairy Tail First 24-Hours

Endurance Road Race

Just when Evan was thinking.

Irene moved...

"Enchantment..."

Irene's figure disappeared instantly.

By the time Irene's figure reappeared within Evan's line of sight, there was already a dragon scale in her hand.

"After the time stop, teleportation, can you be more lazy?!"

Evan looked at Irene who teleported after the time stop, and smiled bitterly in her heart. Originally, he thought that he was already reckless enough to use elementalization first and move at the speed of light, but compared to Irene, he still the little witch who sees the big witch.

"Okay! Now you can move!"

Irene whispered softly, and tapped the staff on the ground lightly.

"Boom!"

In an instant, everyone's time was restored.

"First place, Irene Belserion! It took less than a second! The specific time was so fast that I forgot to press the timer!"

Then, everyone heard Makarov's voice behind him. In this short moment, the champion of the Fairy Tail 24-Hours Endurance Road Race was born!

"So fast..."

Everyone present was shocked after hearing Makarov's words.

"Come on everyone..."

Holding the snow-white scales in her hand, Irene waved to the crowd who subconsciously looked back.

"Because the Guild Master said that everyone must participate..."

"So I'm sorry, this number one position, I will take it..."

As Irene said, her vermilion lips gently kissed the white dragon scale in her hand.

"Hey, that scale is mine now..."

A group of male mages looked at the scales kissed by Irene and showed obscene smiles.

It was also because the attention of the group of mages was attracted by Irene, and as a result of the group of mages running hard while looking back at Irene, they all fell to the ground.

"Farewell!"

At the same time, Evan has already built his own light channel in the sky.

Since he can't win the first place, let's take the second place!

It's not so easy to get the medal of the 100 Year Quest...

With that in mind, Evan was ready to leave.

"Don't even think about moving forward!"

Gildarts looked at Evan whose figure began to turn into light, and directly raised his palm.

"Boom!"

Immediately, white light covered Evan's body, smashing Evan and his light channel into pieces.

"Gildarts!"

In the sky, Evan, whose figure slowly converged from the light into a human form, stared at Gildarts below him with a hint of anger in his eyes.

Evan suddenly felt the feeling that Boursalino was hindered by Rayleigh and unable to move forward...

"Haha, how could it be possible for you to leave so easily! I've been staring at you all the time!"

Gildarts looked at Evan, who was blocked by him, and smiled lightly.

"Everyone, goodbye!"

At the moment when Evan and Gildarts were confronting each other, Ultear had already covered the ground with ice, and she was making roller skates and moving forward at a high speed.

"Forward! Forward..."

Behind Ultear are Gray and Lyon, the two proud disciples of Ultear, who are also good at skating.

"Who will let you succeed!"

Lexus looked at Gray and Lyon who were advancing, and there were two lightning bolts.

Suddenly Gray and Lyon lay on the ground, their bodies numb.

"And you!"

After stunning Gray and Lyon, Laxus did not stop, and shot a third bolt of lightning at Ultear.

"Your thunderbolt is still too tender, this level of tricks is useless to me, brat!"

Ultear seemed to have expected someone to attack from behind. She made a backhand freeze, which directly offset Laxus' lightning and froze Laxus' legs at the same time.

"What!?"

For a while, Laxus was frozen in place, unable to move forward.

"Laxus, you have to remember, you must always be careful."

Erza stood behind Laxus, reminding Laxus to be careful. At the same time, she took out a huge stick with the magic, taking advantage of Laxus to stun Gray and Lyon. He directly froze, the moment his lower body couldn't move, Erza knocked him down with a stick.

"Eh..." In an instant, the unprepared Laxus fell directly to the ground after bearing Erza's powerful stick that shattered the ice under Laxus' feet. On

the ground, his eyes kept spinning, his brain was in a mess, and he whispered softly, "Damn it..."

Before Laxus finished speaking, he lay unconscious on the ground.

"It's up to me next! Change clothes..."

Erza said, her body flickered for a while, and when the light ended, she had already changed into a ski suit.

"Go ahead..."

Erza stepped on the sled and headed straight for Ultear.

"Gildarts!!"

When Ultear and Erza moved forward, Evan's body lit up with a burst of golden light, and shot towards Gildarts.

Anyway, number one is gone, luckily Evan let go of his hands and feet!

"Crush!"

Facing Evan's attack, Gildarts unhurriedly released the shattering magic.

The moment when Evan's light and Gildarts' shattering magic touched each other.

"Boom!"

Immediately, an astonishing roar erupted between Evan and Gildarts.

"Since you all start using magic, don't blame us!"

It was also at the moment when Evan and Gildarts were dueling, the rest of Fairy Tail's mages began to show their special abilities!

"Cheetah mode!"

"Super High-end Running Shoes!"

"Drawing Magic..."

"Trap magic..."

"Purple flame, flame whip!"

"Dense Fog Magic..."

Fairy Tail mages released their own magic at the same time. Finally,

what was originally a good race turned into a big fight between Fairy Tail mages!

There are constant roars on the field! From time to time, mages temporarily withdraw from the competition!

The reason they quit the game was not because they ran out of strength, but because they were hit to the core by the aftermath of other people's magic!

"Hahaha! The original sports meeting seems to be moving towards the Magic Fighting Festival! Hahaha...It's really interesting!"

"For everything in front of me, I can only say that Fairy Tail is indeed the number one guild in Fiore Kingdom! It's really stylish!"

The host of the game, holding a microphone, continued to explain.

"I knew it would be like this!"

"My sports meeting!"

Makarov looked at the mages of the Fairy Tail Guild who were in love with each other, and his eyes filled with tears.

Obviously this sports meeting is used to improve the image of Fairy Tail in the minds of the townspeople of Magnolia. He even hired the editor-in-chief of Sorcerer Magazine at his own expense, just to improve the mages of Fairy Tail, The stereotype in the eyes of the mainland people, their Fairy Tail mages is not only good at fighting, but also good at fighting! Still can be approachable to engage in some sports...

But now the style of the sports meeting suddenly changed, and it became a magic fight, and the whole fight with the big devil is...

Now that Makarov is justified, he can't explain it clearly. Especially, when Makarov saw the editor-in-chief of the Sorcerer Magazine and the reporter taking photos frantically with the camera in his hand, he seemed to be in the right place. He doesn't want this to look like a whole big

news...

Makarov's heart turned cold again...

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 132 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord.gg/t66agbE

Rewards and Punishments

The next day...

"Fairy Tail's First 24-Hours Endurance Road Race, the race is over!"

"Now it's up to me to announce the ranking of this competition..."

Makarov stood in front of the group of guild members, looking at them seriously.

Although in the end the development of the Fairy Tail 24-Hours Endurance Road Race made Makarov somewhat helpless...

How should I put it, Makarov's ideals are full, and he wants to use this sports meeting to change the views of the Magic Council and the mainland people on Fairy Tail Guild!

It's a pity that the reality is very different. Makarov's education policy for his members makes it impossible for these people to calm down...

"Ugh..."

Thinking of this, Makarov sighed, looked at the Fairy Tail members who were able to run out of ten minor injuries by running in front of him, and remembered their rankings!

"First of all, the first place in the Fairy Tail 24-Hours Endurance Road Race is naturally Irene Belserion! The reward is 300,000 Jewels!"

"The second place is the second place in the 24-Hours Endurance Road Race, Evan Belserion! The reward is 200,000 Jewels!"

"In the end, the third one to return to the finish line, that is, the third

place in the 24-Hours Endurance Road Race, Ultear Milkovich! A reward of 150,000 Jewels!"

"The above three members, please stand on the podium after hearing it!"

After Makarov finished speaking, Irene, Evan, and Ultear stepped onto the podium.

"It's almost there! It's a pity that I was careless..."

Gildarts under the podium touched his chin with a helpless expression on his face. Originally, he wanted to keep pestering Evan all the time, to get the first place! It's a pity that things backfired...

In the end, Evan, who had been fighting with him, took the opportunity to find a flaw, and used his ability to teleport away, winning the second place in the 24-Hours Endurance Road Race.

As for himself, because he fought with Evan for too long, he only won the bottom position in the end, and even almost got the bottom one.

By the way, what Gildarts meant by almost there, didn't mean that he was able to get the top three positions and be on the podium, what he meant was that he was almost able to let Evan take the last place, and made Evan devastated!

For Gildarts, who is playful and fun, it doesn't matter whether he wins the championship or not, the important thing is to watch others suffer!

"Damn it, it's only one step away!"

The fourth place is Erza, who is only a few seconds away from the third place Ultear.

Erza's one step away, is really only one step away from the top three positions...

"Damn it! What a boring game..."

Lexus looked at the crowd on the podium, feeling a little uncomfortable in his heart.

In fact, Laxus doesn't care about the rewards for the top three! The main reason is that he lost to Erza this time and only won the fifth place. This was a heavy blow to him who regarded Erza as his opponent.

In fact, Laxus has already decided that this year he must spend time quietly exercising in ultra-long endurance races, studying the skills in this area, and he must shock everyone when he conducts the Fairy Tail 24-Hours Endurance Road Race again next year ! Not only to surpass Erza, but also to defeat Evan...

As for Irene Belserion's Fairy Tail 24-Hour Endurance Road Race ultra-fast return record...

Laxus didn't dare to think about breaking records...

The main reason is that Laxus doesn't even know how Irene moves. How can he compare it?!

Meanwhile, Evan on the podium...

Although after winning the second place, he still received the reward from the system, but he was not happy...

Because after Evan won the second place in the Fairy Tail 24-Hours Endurance Endurance Road Race, the system only gave Evan an SS-Class Medal as a appeasement prize.

The value of the SS-Class Medal is hundreds of times lower than that of the 100 Year Quest Medal!

This made Evan heartbroken...

But, of course it is! If it's so easy to get the 100 Year Quest Medal, it will make Evan feel uneasy...

Evan tried to hypnotize himself.

"Evan looks like you still have to work hard!"

Irene looked at the unhappy Evan, smiled slightly, and then lightly patted Evan's shoulder.

"Um..."

Evan nodded when he heard the words, and he decided to turn around and increase his magic power and magic resistance.

"Then it's photo time..."

Jason, the ace reporter of Sorcerer Magazine, held a camera in his hand, and took pictures of Evan and the others, leaving countless photos that made everyone unforgettable.

Of course, even the last mage in the first Fairy Tail 24-Hours Endurance Road Race still did not escape punishment...

The penultimate number of this year is undoubtedly Gray and Lyon...

As for the reason why Gray and Lyon won the last place, it was because Laxus wanted to take revenge on Ultear, but Laxus couldn't beat Ultear, so he took the knife on Gray who had provoked him. As for Lyon, Lyon is completely dragged down by Gray and Ultear...

The penultimate punishment for this year's 24-Hours Endurance Road Race is to take funny photos, and the theme of the funny photos is women's clothing!

Gray and Lyon standing on the stage with blushing faces and wearing girls skirts, letting the reporters below continue to take pictures.

"This angle is great! Gray!"

"Grey, you are too suitable for women's clothing!"

"Although Grey is not bad, but compared to Lyon, he is still a bit worse..."

"Grey, are you interested in only wearing women's clothing in the future?"

The members of Fairy Tail in the audience looked at Gray in women's clothing and kept booing.

"Asshole!"

"Who wants to wear this thing every day!"

After hearing the booing of Fairy Tail members in the audience, Gray took off his clothes angrily, and stood on the stage facing the wind with his upper body naked and his lower body only wearing his own big pants!

"Wow! This angle is good! But I have to say one thing, Gray, you are really bold!"

Jason looked at Gray who had just taken off his clothes. He was startled at first, and then kept pressing the shutter of the camera in his hand.

"Hahaha..."

"Grey, you are really interesting! You are not afraid of being naked, but you are afraid of women's clothing, what a strange shame!"

All Fairy Tail members in the audience laughed loudly as they saw Gray standing on the stage in only a pair of underwear.

"Stop talking nonsense! This is different!"

Gray said he would rather go naked than wear a skirt.

"That's right! Gray and I would rather run naked than dress up as women. This is a matter of principle!"

Lyon patted Gray on the shoulder, and then, following Gray's example, he took off his clothes. In an instant, Gray and Lyon, who were at most transvestites, directly upgraded to perverts who like to run naked...

"That's right!"

Gray kept nodding his head, what is his principle with Lyon? The principle is to run naked rather than dress up as a woman!

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 133 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord.gg/t66agbE

Title of Epic

Jason is very satisfied with this, and the punishment has been upgraded!

Regarding this point, Fairy Tail and the mages are very dissatisfied, because Lyon and Gray are almost naked in front of everyone!

This kind of daily, tired of streaking, made Fairy Tail's mages all feel bored and turned their heads, without any sense of expectation, it's really boring!

"That's it, that's it..."

"Crack... click... click..."

While talking, Jason kept pressing the shutter with his nimble fingers, leaving the photos of Gray and Lyon in the Sorcerer Magazine forever!

So far, Gray and Lyon have won a glorious title in the magic world of Ishgar. They are called... the two perverted brothers who love to run naked!

With Jason's help, it can be regarded as fulfilling the wish that Gray and Lyon have never forgotten in their hearts. They hope that the title of themselves and others can resound across the mainland like Evan!

Maybe when the two of them fought the enemy in the future, and the enemy saw them, the enemy would shout in shock, "No! They are the naked and perverted brother from Fairy Tail!"

How Gray and Lyon feel in their hearts...

With the general gold obtained by Irene, Evan and Ultear, and the rewards of the two brothers Gray and Lyon...

Like to mention the epic title of Fairy Tail, the perverted brother who likes to run naked, after all the distribution is over...

The Fairy Tail members who were watching dispersed and returned to the guild.

As for Evan, Erza, Irene, and the three of them returned home together.

After all, the Belserion Family won the first and second place in the first

sports meeting, which is really worth celebrating.

After the three returned home, they had a banquet with Ilya, Ian, and Eden! Then went to sleep early...

Speaking of which, Ilya, Ian, and Eden seem to be the mages of Fairy Tail, but they didn't participate in this year's 24-Hours Endurance Road Race, but were responsible for keeping an eye on the store for Irene.

Regarding this point, As the president, Makarov didn't say anything, as if he had acquiesced.

The next day...

When Evan and the others entered the guild, the mages who used to drink, chat and fart had disappeared. What Evan and Erza saw were Fairy Tail mages who were registering tasks at the front desk!

For a while, the atmosphere of the entire guild seemed to have changed...

"So that's it, is that day approaching?!"

Evan's keen senses instantly sensed that something was wrong with the atmosphere. He narrowed his eyes slightly, and immediately thought of the reason why the mages in the guild were so diligent.

"Erza, hurry up and grab the task! If you are late, there will be no task to do!"

Evan looked at Erza beside her and spoke.

"Okay!"

Erza nodded after hearing the words, and then quickly ran towards the signboard!

"Get away from me!"

Erza was kicking away, standing in front of the board, not moving for a long time. She was trying to push people who were blocking the board as she tried to choose the task for her.

As for Evan, taking advantage of the time when Erza attracted everyone's

attention, he flew to the second floor where the S-Class Quests were stored...

"What's going on today?!"

"Why is everyone so active in doing the task?"

"In my impression, don't everyone hate work the most?"

Gray and Lyon, who came in with Evan and others, looked at the Fairy Tail mages who were constantly registering tasks at the front desk of the guild, and asked doubtfully.

"Hey, hello! Gray, isn't it the end of the world?!"

"Everyone decided to do a mission at the end to leave an unforgettable memory for their life that they have never done a mission before!"

After looking around, Lyon watched Gray preach.

"Ah! It's possible!"

After hearing what Lyon said, Gray nodded slightly, and all of a sudden, Gray seemed to understand everything.

Yes, according to Gray and Lyon's experience, the members of Fairy Tail will not work, so they rely on fighting to make ends meet...

"So that's it, everyone is starting to hurry up and work!"

"Speaking of which, the time for 'that' should be coming soon!"

Just as Gray and Lyon were puzzled by the drastic change in the atmosphere of Fairy Tail, and countless people ran to work, and had a reasonable discussion, Cana, who walked by Gray and Lyon, looked at the busy people in the guild, completely different from the usual ones, the mages of Fairy Tail seem to have thought of something,

"When is the time coming?"

After hearing what Cana said, Gray and Lyon immediately turned their heads to look at Cana, and asked at the same time.

"Hey, of course it's Fairy Tail's most important annual event..."

When Cana heard this, she smiled slightly, and approached Gray and Lyon, speaking mysteriously.

Gray and Lyon looked at the mysterious Cana, swallowed a mouthful of spit, and looked at Kana very nervously. Their small heads were spinning rapidly, thinking about the last thing about the so-called Fairy Tail in Cana's mouth. What exactly is the important event...

"Fairy Tail's most important annual event, of course, is the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial! Stupid!

"As the mage of Fairy Tail, don't you even know this bit of common sense? You are really stupid!"

Just after accepting the mission, when passing by a few people, Laxus, who happened to overhear a few people talking, approached Gray, Lyon, and Cana at this time, with a mocking tone, to the several people said the man.

"Laxus, this is what I want to say!"

Cana was annoyed that Laxus suddenly interrupted and took away what she had to say.

"Haha, who made you speak so slowly, Cana?!"

Laxus looked at the angry Cana and smiled slightly.

"S-Class Mage Promotion Trial?!"

Gray and Lyon looked at each other, and they both saw the word shock in each other's eyes.

"Good..."

"However, you don't need to care about it! After all, the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial has nothing to do with you two brats..."

"After all, people like you who won the last place in the 24-Hours Endurance Road Race Fairy Tail are not eligible to participate in the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial! Hahahaha..."

Lexus looked at Gray and Lyon's excitement, the corners of his mouth slightly raised.

So Lexus stood in front of Gray and Lyon, taunted them loudly, and then walked away with a satisfied expression on his face, laughing loudly.

"I really want to crush him..."

The veins on Gray's and Lyon's foreheads tensed up, and the corners of their eyes twitched slightly.

"Ah! By the way, Gray, your women's clothes are indeed very good, at least better than when you don't wear clothes! Hahahaha..."

Lexus who walked to the door seemed to think of something, he turned his head to look at Gray, and smiled.

"Grey, don't be angry, Lexus has always been like this!"

Cana smiled at Gray and Lyon, persuading them.

"Lexus, he..."

However, what Cana didn't expect was that Gray wasn't angry, but a dazzling light flashed in his eyes.

"He remembered my name!"

Gray murmured, feeling very emotional in his heart. At the same time, he clenched his fists, thinking that his hard work these days was worth it.

"Eh?!"

After hearing Gray's words, Cana was stunned for a moment, and then she understood.

It seems that Lexus has never called Gray's name before, and has always been called a kid. Today, it is the first time Lexus called Gray's name.

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 134 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord.gg/t66agbE

## S-Class Mage Promotion Trial

"By the way, speaking of it, what is S-Class Mage Promotion Trial?!"

Gray kept staring at Laxus until the other party disappeared, then he thought of something, turned his head to look at Cana and asked.

"Hehe..." Cana was taken aback after hearing Gray's words, and then smiled wryly, thinking, "So Gray and Lyon still don't know the meaning of the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial?!"

"First of all, before you understand Fairy Tail's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial, you must first know what an S-Class Mage is!"

Cana decided to explain the S-Class Mage to Gray and Lyon.

"Oh..." Lyon nodded slightly, then looked at Cana seriously and asked,

"Then what is Cana S-Class Mage?"

"S-Class Mage are the strongest mage in the guild!"

"They are different from ordinary mage. S-Class Mages are all experienced and strong, and they can also accept S-Class Quest that are above ordinary tasks!"

Cana said this, and brought Gray and Lyon to the task board on the first floor.

"Look, this is the list for us to accept quests on weekdays. All the tasks here are ordinary quests, and there are more difficult and higher risk factors on top of this! Dangerous quests, those quests that ordinary mages cannot complete are S-Class Quests! And mages who handle these quests that ordinary mages cannot complete at all are S-Class Mage!"

"The S-Class Quest of our Fairy Tail are not placed on the quests board on the first floor, but on the quests board on the second floor! On the second floor of the Fairy Tail Guild, only S-Class Mage can go. However, it's a very dangerous place!"

Cana took a deep breath, and told Gray and Lyon what the S-Class Quest

was and what the S-Class Mage was for.

"Wow!"

When Gray and Lyon heard this, little stars lit up in their eyes.

"By the way! Currently, the only active S-Class Mage in Fairy Tail is Gildarts..."

Cana looked at Gray and Lyon, who had glowing eyes, smiled, and then spoke.

Cana looked at Gray and Lyon as if she saw herself when she first joined the guild, and it was the same when she heard the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial...

At the same time, when Cana told Gray and Lyon that Gildarts was the only active S-Class Mage in Fairy Tail, Cana felt a little proud in her heart. After all, the only S-Class Mage in that guild was her biological father!

"Is Gildarts the only S-Class Mage in Fairy Tail?!"

Gray and Lyon looked at Cana in shock.

"Yes, now that Guild Master Makarov hardly does quests, Gildarts is the only S-Class Mage in Fairy Tail..."

Cana nodded and replied.

"Isn't Brother Evan a S-Class Mage? In other words, if we can become an S-Class Mage, it means that we have not only surpassed Erza and Laxus, but also surpassed Evan?!"

Gray and Lyon looked at each other, and their hearts were surging. At the same time, a question arose in their hearts, that is, how to participate in the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial.

"Cana, how can we participate in Fairy Tail's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial?!"

So, Gray and Lyon looked at Cana and asked.

"This..."

"Even if you ask me how I can take the Fairy Tail S-Class Mage Promotion Trial..."

"I don't know either!"

"Because I haven't participated either..."

When talking about this moment, Cana seems to be a little regretful. In fact, she has been working hard towards the status of an S-Class Mage, but there are too many monsters in Fairy Tail.

"Um, don't even you know?!"

Gray and Lyon looked at each other, and they seemed to feel the deep resentment in Cana's heart.

"Hehe, yes! I haven't participated in..."

"Because as long as you are selected and allowed to participate in the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial, you can default as the S-Class Mage backup in the guild. My strength has not yet reached the level where I can be selected as the S-Class Mage backup... "

Listening to the words of the two, Cana's resentment deepened. She also wanted to take part in the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial, pass the assessment successfully, and be recognized by her father, Gildarts! But she is not strong enough! There's nothing she can do!

Besides, those people in the guild who are allowed to participate in the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial are all too abnormal in strength, right? !

That's beyond the scope of an S-Class Mage, right? !

"Haha..."

Thinking of this, Cana couldn't help but smiled wryly.

"However, although I don't know what the criteria for participating in Fairy Tail's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial are, but you can see that the members in the guild will do a lot of quests every time the S-Class Mage

Promotion Trial is near. I think the candidates for Fairy Tail's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial will be determined based on the completion of each year's quests. Anyway, the amount of quests completed each year and the evaluation of the final completed quests must be one of the conditions leading to the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial one..."

"In addition, among our guild, there are several candidates who can participate in the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial. I can probably be sure..."

Just a few seconds later Cana regained her composure and smiled at Gray and Lyon.

"Really? Then who in our guild can participate in the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial!?"

Gray and Lyon asked excitedly after listening to Cana's words.

"This..."

"First of all, it is recognized by the guild this year, the person who is most likely to pass the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial, that is, the so-called number one seed! Evan Belserion!"

"However, rather than saying that he is the number one seed who passed the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial, it is better to say that he is a member of the S-Class Mage in the guild."

"In fact, apart from not having an S-Class Mage status, he has all the abilities and rights of an S-Class Mage. He can even accept S-Class Quests at will! The default thing for guild members."

"I think he is probably the only one in the guild who is not an S-Class Mage, but can accept S-Class Quests?!"

As Cana said, she looked at Evan who had secretly jumped down from the second floor of the guild after accepting the S-Class Quests.

As Evan turned into light and left the guild in an instant, Makarov's roar came from the second floor of the guild, "Bastard Evan! Don't take all the

S-Class Quests at once! You have done them all! What about the other people in the guild?!"

"Uh, apart from some doing her own way, Evan is probably the most comprehensive mage in the entire guild, right?!"

Cana looked at Evan, who had angered Makarov, and smiled wryly. As she spoke, even Cana herself lost all confidence.

"How should I put it, in their Fairy Tail guild, these S-Class Mage backups have quite individual personalities!"

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 135 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord.gg/t66agbE

The Result of Cana's Divination...

"We understand Brother Evan's strength!"

Gray nodded. He had experienced Evan's strength before, and it was the first time he had seen it so far. In order to prevent an avalanche in the Mt. Hokabe, someone directly evaporated all the snow on Mt. Hokabe into water vapor!

"Um..."

Lyon agreed with what Gray had said, that Evan was nothing but short of a monster.

"And then there is your master, the woman who has already won the title of the Ten Wizard Saints, the Ice Mage Ultear Milkovich, to be honest, Ultear is already the Ten Wizard Saints, it's okay to give her the title of S-Class Mage, right?!"

"However, it seems that the Guild Master insisted on yelling about traditions, and did not award Ultear the title of S-Class Mage, so that Ultear has to participate in this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial like

everyone else..."

Cana continued, and at the same time she looked around, looking for Ultear, but Ultear seemed to have something to do and left the guild, Cana did not find Ultear.

" Ultear is the strongest!"

As soon as Gray and Lyon heard Cana talk about Ultear, they immediately became excited. In their minds, their master will always be the strongest mage.

"Except for Evan and Ultear who have the strength of S-Class Mage, or even higher than S-Class Mage, the most likely to become S-Class Mage are probably Erza and Laxus... "

"The strength of these two people, I think you two should have experienced it?!"

Cana then talked about Erza and Laxus. As for the strength of Erza and Laxus, Cana did not say much, because she believed that Gray and Lyon knew Erza and Laxus better than she did.

"Erza..."

As soon as Lyon heard Erza's name, he suddenly felt his body start to ache again.

At the same time, Lyon recalled in his mind, Erza's shocking blow that instantly defeat him!

" Laxus..."

When Gray thought of the thunder and lightning from Laxus, his body suddenly became numb involuntarily.

Obviously, Gray and Lyon have already felt the power of Laxus and Erza with their own bodies!

In the eyes of Gray and Lyon, Laxus and Erza are monsters.

"I think the people who will take the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial are

these four people! To put it bluntly, the above four people are a bunch of monsters! In other guilds, they have already become S-Class Mage..."

When Cana said this, she couldn't help complaining that the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial in her guild was too strict. Whether it was Ultear or Evan, in other guilds, they would have already been promoted to S-Class Mage. As the secret weapon of the guild, it also serves as a live signboard, and it's like a big man offering it up!

If it was in the other guilds, Laxus and Erza can already have the title of S-Class Mage, but in Fairy Tail, with the strength of Laxus and Erza, they are basically comparable to this guild. She missed this year's S-Class Mage title, which made Cana feel emotional and at the same time, her heart was extremely entangled. On the other hand, she was happy to see her guild being strong, and on the other hand, with these monsters, when would she become an S-Class Mage?

"Of course, if there is only one person who can win the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial this year, then there is no doubt that it will be Evan..."  
Cana paused for a while before continuing to preach.

In Cana's eyes, the person who could take the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial was undoubtedly Evan, Ultear, Laxus, and Erza. If only one of the four could be selected to become S-Class Mage, then there was no doubt that it must be Evan, because in Cana's eyes, among the four people who were very likely to take the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial, Evan, who could have a brief confrontation with Gildarts, was the strong one!

"Will Evan be the one who finally gets the S-Class Mage qualification?"  
Gray and Lyon looked at each other, and then they were a little disappointed. They still hoped that their master, Ultear, could pass the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial of Fairy Tail.

"No, no, I'm just saying it's possible. No one will know the final result

until the exam is over!"

Cana looked at Gray and Lyon who were serious, and waved her hands again and again. These were just her guesses.

"How about this! Why don't I do the math for you guys, do a good divination, and see who will become an S-Class Mage this year..."

Then, Cana looked at Gray and Lyon, who were disappointed with their eyes, and kindly took out the cards for divination.

"Oh!"

Upon hearing this, Gray and Lyon fixed their eyes on the magic card in Cana's hand.

"The person who can eventually become an S-Class Mage is..."

Cana first put the cards in front of her, then closed her eyes, chanted a spell, and then gently flipped open one of the cards on the back.

Cana opened her eyes, staring at the result displayed on the card for a moment.

"Cana! Cana! What's the final result?!"

Gray and Lyon looked at Cana anxiously and asked.

"Ugh, maybe my divination is wrong..."

After hearing Gray and Lyon's question, Cana smiled a little guilty.

"Even if it's a wrong result, just tell me!"

Gray looked at Cana anxiously, even if it was a wrong result, he would really like to hear it.

"Yes! Cana!"

The same was true for Lyon. In fact, it was okay for Cana not to do divination, and they would not be curious. Now that Cana had performed the divination, they couldn't help being curious in their hearts, and they really wanted to know the result, no matter whether the result was correct. or not.

"Okay! You really can't help it..." Cana smiled helplessly after hearing what Gray and Lyon said, and then watched the two tell the result of divination, "My divination shows that this year's Fairy Tail S-Class will be either Evan or Ultear..."

Cana's divination couldn't be accurate. What she predicted was the winner of this year's Fairy Tail S-Class Promotion Trial, and the final result was completely different from what Kana thought in her heart.

"Eh?!"

Lyon and Gray's eyes widened immediately after listening to Cana's words.

"No way?! Could it be that Erza or Laxus passed the S-Class Promotion Trial?"

"What will this year's assessment be?"

"Anyway, it shouldn't be a competition, otherwise, how could Evan and Ultear lose?!"

After hearing the results of Cana's divination, Gray and Lyon began to discuss.

"Just listen to it! The result of my divination may not be right!"

Cana looked at Gray and Lyon who were discussing together, and smiled awkwardly. To be honest, she didn't believe the result of this divination.

In Cana's eyes, this year's S-Class Mage is definitely a choice between Evan and Ultear, and there is no other possibility.

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 136 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord. gg /t66agbE

Evan in Action

Deep in the unknown woods, in this dark, dark corner without sunlight, a

Dark Guild called the Fangs of the Snake was established here.

"Hahaha..."

"Drink, brothers!"

"I heard that you killed a few mage from the Legal Guild?!"

"That's, that's... the babies of the Legal Guild, how could they be our opponents?!"

In the guild, a group of mage from the Dark Guild drank heavily and sang songs! Then they chatted leisurely, mostly talking about some things in the magic world, such as who is so powerful, who killed a certain powerful mage from the Legal Guild and so on.

"Haha..."

In the deepest part of the guild, a tall and thin man looked at the members of his guild, drinking wine calmly. He is the Guild Master, and he is also an S-Class criminal who was rewarded by the Magic Council!

At this moment, he looked at the incomparably prosperous scene of hundreds of people drinking and chatting in front of him, and his heart jumped with joy. This is the guild he has spent several years of energy to form with one hand, and it is precisely because he has not only impressive strength, but also because of being the boss of hundreds of mages, he can have his own place in the dark magic world!

"Take time to destroy a certain guild for fun! Raising soldiers for a thousand days and using them for a while! It's time to let these little devils bleed for me..."

While drinking, the tall and thin man looked at his subordinates, thinking.

"I heard that Fairy Tail has been in the limelight recently, and even that idiot Karacka has been defeated by Fairy Tail, why don't we just use them? If I kill them, maybe I will completely become famous mage in the

magic world and I can get the appreciation..."

"Hehehe..."

The tall and thin man thought about it, then smiled evilly and made a series of creepy sounds.

"Yeah!!"

"Yes!"

Just as the thin and tall man was thinking about whether to take the Fairy Tail, his sharp ears moved slightly, and with his amazing hearing, he caught a whistling sound.

"Um?!"

The tall and thin man was taken aback for a moment, he raised his head subconsciously, and looked at the ceiling above his head.

"Is something coming?!"

The tall and thin man narrowed his eyes, but he didn't take it seriously.

After all, this was his guild, so what danger could there be? !

Could it be that a meteorite fell from the sky and hit him? !

Just when this thin and tall man was thinking so!

In the next second, the hundreds of square meter ceiling of their guild shattered instantly, revealing a huge rock burning with flames.

"Shouldn't it be!"

The moment the tall and thin man looked at the rock, his pupils trembled. He subconsciously used his strongest defensive magic, but it was too late.

"Boom!"

With a bang...

The entire dark guild [Fang of the Snake] and its 137 members were all conquered by this overbearing power!

In the sky, a young man stood quietly out of thin air like this. He looked

at the ruined guild below him, took out a reward list from the backpack behind him, and ticked it lightly.

"S-Class Quest, the quest to crusade against the Fangs of the Snake is completed..."

The young man whispered to himself, after confirming that all the Fangs of the Snake had been defeated, he directly notified the soldiers of the nearby Magic Council to clean up the scene, and then he turned into a golden light and disappeared in the blink of an eye.

A few hours later...

A group of soldiers from the Magic Council just arrived...

"What..."

"Can humans do this?!"

"Whose hand-doing is it?"

When a group of soldiers looked at the guild that had been turned into a deep pit by a huge meteorite, and the members of the dark guild who were unconscious, their eyes widened.

"Huh..."

One of the older looking soldiers of the Magic Council looked at the miserable appearance of the dark mages in front of him, took out a cigarette from his arms, and took a deep puff. While puffing, he spoke to the recruits beside him, "This is already the seventh Dark Guild destroyed by a meteorite this month. As for the person who destroyed them, there is no mistake, it is the Fairy Tail member, Evan known as 'Collapsing Star'!"

"In the legend, do you know Evan who destroys all enemies with real celestial magic?"

"I heard that the opponents who fought against Evan will not end well. That miserable appearance is comparable to that of the mage who is

known as the strongest in the west, Gildarts..."

When a soldier heard this, he immediately preached in shock.

"Huh..."

"Stop talking nonsense, you guys move this meteorite away with all your strength, the people who are under the pressure at this moment will die after a while!"

The veteran looked at the meteorite just in front of him that pressed all the mages of the Dark Guild under him, and opened his mouth to spit out another cloud of white smoke.

In the eyes of the veterans, that Evan is very "powerful". The other party maimed everyone but did not kill anyone. After the crusade against the Dark Guild, it will immediately notify the Magic Council so that the Magic Council can also have an extra share. Merit! This made all the councillors who were very irritable towards Evan lose their temper! After all, performance matters...

You must know that the mages of these Dark Guilds were arrested by the Magic Council...

"That Evan's control over celestial magic is getting stronger and stronger! He can actually manipulate the meteorite and destroy the guild without affecting the surrounding area. He's a complete monster! With the speed of his destruction of the dark mage, plus this precise, not destroying the surrounding manipulative techniques, next year's Ten Wizard Saints will definitely be him..."

The veteran was thoughtful. Based on his experience, the current Evan has a 90% chance of winning the position of the Ten Wizard Saints next year.

"At that time, including Makarov, and Ultear who became the Ten Wizard Saints this year, there are three Tens Wizard Saints in one guild! Then

count the reclusive senior..."

"Hehe, by then, there will be nothing in the entire Ishgar that can stop Fairy Tail from advancing?! Forget it, it's none of my business anyway..."

The veteran sighed, and then stopped thinking about these things, because these things have nothing to do with him as a small soldier captain, they are things that the members of the council should worry about.

At the same time...

In the mountains about 80 kilometers away from the Dark Guild [Fang of the Snake]!

"Roar!"

A huge orc the size of a mountain, wearing animal skins and holding a wooden club, was roaring towards a caravan of about thirty people!

"Oops! It's a wild giant..."

The guards of the caravan looked at the huge roaring monsters in front of them, and they were sweating wildly. The only wild giants with a height of more than 30 meters and super high magic resistance in front of them were the S-Class Mage in the Legal Guild. They are just ordinary guards who know a little about magic, and they are not the opponents of the giants in front of them at all.

"Boom!"

Just when the guards were panicking, the giant moved, and he quickly swung the stick in his hand, knocking the five guards into the air in an instant, and landed on the rocky mountain aside!

Those guards who were blown away were all bloody!

"Damn it! Run away with miss!"

The middle-aged man who looked like the captain of the guard, shouted. When he saw the giant in front of him that could kill five of them with

one blow, cold sweat continued to flow down his neck, but as a knight, he still ordered the guards behind them protect their miss and escape! After all, it is the duty of these guards to protect the safety of their mixx!

"Captain! What do you do if we run away?!"

The guards heard the words, looked at the middle-aged chief guard, and asked.

"I'm holding him here!"

The middle-aged head guard took out his sword and pointed it at the giant in front of him. He gritted his teeth and tensed his nerves. Although the giant in front of him made his scalp feel numb, the responsibilities prevented him from running.

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 137 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord. gg /t66agbE

Evan's Preparations Before the Trial!

"Boss! Don't!"

After hearing what the chief guard said, the guards burst into tears and shouted unwillingly.

"Go! This is an order!"

The chief guard turned around and looked at the giant roaring, even he had no confidence to delay, how long would it take for the monster in front of him to kill him? The consequences of his action was unimaginable!

However, it was precisely this moment of turning around that the giant seemed to have found an opportunity, and he moved!

"Boom!"

The giant swung his huge wooden club, and with the howling wind, he swung it towards the chief of the guard who was facing him, and dared to lose his mind for a short time.

"Ahem..."

The chief of the guard's face changed when he heard the whistling of the wind. In his haste, he had no time to defend himself. He was hit by the giant's stick and fell to his knees.

"Damn it, it's obvious that distraction is the last thing you should do in a battle! I actually made such a low-level mistake, it's really infuriating! Now I'm finished..."

The chief guard's body went numb. He looked at the giant in front of him and sighed. He seemed to have seen his own destiny.

"Captain!! Damn! We have to fight!"

As for the guards behind the chief guard, seeing the huge giant and the injured captain, they drew their weapons one after another, preparing to fight the giant to the death.

"Idiot, I told you not to come here! Take miss and run away!"

The chief guard looked at the guards who were about to die, and his expression panicked. The most taboo thing for a guard is being coward, so he had to fight to protect his miss. Although he knew that his subordinate were here for him, but in terms of duties, these idiots were all unqualified!

The duty of the guard was to calmly judge the risk, avoid the risk, and escape with the boss!

"Roar!"

Just as the chief guard was roaring, the wild giant seemed to be angry.

He seemed to regard the chief guard's roar as a provocation to him.

"Do not!"

The guards looked at the scene in front of them, their eyes were red, they were heartbroken but they were unable to stop it.

"Swoosh!"

Just as the chief guard had resigned to his fate, and the group of novice guards were roaring helplessly, a golden light shone! It passed directly through the giant's chest, and then landed on a high mountain in the distance!

"Boom!"

Accompanied by a roar, the peak of the high mountain disappeared without a trace in an instant.

"Plop..."

At the same time, accompanied by a roar, the majestic giant who was originally holding a wooden club lost his vital signs in an instant, and fell towards the head of the guard below him, pressing the head of the guard under him!

"Captain!"

Although the group of novice guards didn't know what happened, when they saw the giant's body hit the body of the chief guard, they immediately became nervous and shouted.

"No, I'm fine..."

Just when the novice guards didn't know how the chief guard was doing and what happened, the group of novice guards heard the chief guard's voice.

A middle-aged man stained red with blood emerged from the giant's body.

That man is the chief of guards!

"Captain!"

"Captain killed the giant..."

A group of guards were shocked when they saw the chief of the guard who was stained red with blood, and they shouted excitedly in the next second.

If their captain can even kill that kind of monster-like giant, then their guards won't go up? !

It's a pity what they don't know is that at this moment, the chief guard is already thinking about driving all of them back to retrain...

"No, I didn't do it..."

The chief of the guard shook his head after listening to the words of the subordinates. He was stunned when he saw the giant fall towards him.

Just when he thought he was going to die, he realized that the giant's chest had unexpectedly turned. There was a big hole more than two meters wide, and his body just passed through the middle of that big hole. Apart from being splashed with the blood of a giant, he didn't suffer any injuries.

As for how the giant died, the chief guard vaguely seemed to see a golden light flashing.

The chief guard guessed that it must have something to do with the sudden flashing golden light...

"Successful crusade against wild giants..."

Just as the chief guard and the other guards were at a loss, there seemed to be a voice in the sky.

When all the guards looked in the direction of the sound, their pupils shrank suddenly!

Just because they saw a scene that they will never forget in their lifetime!

Countless golden rays of light converging, first the mouth, hands, then half the body, and then the whole body!

In the blink of an eye, a young man formed of golden rays of light stood

in the sky like this.

"Your Excellency, Your Excellency is..."

The chief guard looked at the young man, and he knew in his heart that the young man in front of him was definitely a top mage on Ishgar, at least an S-Class Mage of the Lagal Guild, or even one of the Ten Wizard Saints.

"Huh?!" The young man seemed to have noticed the guards. He stretched out his fingers and pointed at the guards who hit the rock mass and bled profusely. His lips moved slightly, "Heal!"

As two additional spells were released from the boy's fingertips...

The five soldiers who were blown away by the giant's stick before, and the chief of the guard who had suffered the giant's blow, were all shaken, and they recovered in a blink of an eye!

"It's so, so amazing!"

After the chief guard felt his restored body, he looked at the boy in the air with shock in his eyes. The boy's additional magic was called a miracle.

"The front is very dangerous, and your strength is not enough, so go back wherever you came from!"

After the boy finished speaking, without giving the guards a chance to speak, he turned into a golden light and disappeared into the sky in a blink of an eye.

"..."

Not long after the boy left, the small curtain on the window of the carriage protected by the guards was gently pulled up, revealing a young girl with an exquisite face, but the most striking thing was the short emerald hair of the girl.

"Mi...Miss!"

"Sorry for shocking you! It's the incompetence of the subordinates!"

When the chief guard saw the girl, he immediately moved in front of him, knelt down on one knee, and sincerely apologized.

"Who's that person?!"

The girl ignored the chief guard's apology, but looked at the sky and asked.

"Um..."

"Although I don't know who he is, I can recognize the symbol on the back of that boy's hand. It is the symbol of the Fairy Tail Guild..."

"According to my guess, he is probably the mage of Fairy Tail who has become famous in the mainland recently, Evan the 'Collapsing Star'!"

The chief guard thought for a while before speaking softly.

"Is it Evan the 'Collapsing Star' from Fairy Tail?!"

"I remember the name!"

Hearing this, the girl murmured Evan's name softly.

"..."

The chief guard looked at the girl with twinkling eyes, and slowly breathed a sigh of relief. The identity of the girl in front of him was beyond words. If something happened, it would not only be his death, but the entire guard team would also die together.

At the same time, the chief guard decided to strengthen the education of these young guards in the future!

We must let this group of guards know that the job of the guards is to protect. Whenever they encounter danger, they must protect their boss and get out of the danger, instead of acting recklessly!

Fortunately, they met a top mage on the mainland today when they could barely escaped, but next time they might not have such good luck!

Thinking of this, the middle-aged chief guard frowned.

A few days later...

Evan, who traveled abroad for almost a month, returned to the Fairy Tail Guild!

In just one month, he has completed one SS-Class Quest, nine S-Class Quests, and forty-three A-Class Quests!

These fifty-three missions, without exception, were all crusade missions...

As for why it took Evan a month to complete only fifty-three quests, it wasn't that he could only do fifty-three missions. This was far from his limit, but because there were only so many quests in Fairy Tail, Evan has been backlogging Fairy Tail for a year.

The rest of the missions were all quests that Evan despises and require a lot of time, such as investigation quests, ancient text translation quests...

Or some weird ones, such as going to the theater to perform, drawing pictures for others, helping the flower shop to investigate the reason why the flowers withered, etc., all kinds of quests that Evan couldn't understand.

Counting the 10 Year Medal he obtained for the crusade against Deliora, the S-Class Medal he obtained for the crusade quest he completed with Gildarts, and the SS Medal he obtained for the Fairy Tail 24-Hours Endurance Road Race, he now had one 10 Year Medal, two SS-Class Medals, two S-Class Medals, and forty-three A-Class Medals!

Evan didn't hesitate much, and directly merged the forty-three A-Class Medals into four S-Class Medals and three A-Class Medals, so that he had a total of fourteen S-Class Medals, and then he added ten S-Class Medals, combined it into one SS-Class Medals.

In this way, he has a full three SS-Class Medals...

Evan looked at the medals in front of her, and directly used the three SS-Class Medals to upgrade!

Three SS-Class Medals were used to upgrade Evan's magic power, Holder Magic and Caster Magic respectively! In an instant, these three abilities of Evan went from level 8 to level 9! That is to say, in just a short moment, these three abilities of Evan directly came to the level of the Four Heavenly Kings of Ishgar, and the last three, that is, the Inhuman Level!

Then Evan used his 10 Year Medal and directly upgraded his magic power to level 10! In a blink of an eye, Evan's magic power has directly reached the level of the Spriggan 12. In terms of magic power, even if he is placed in the west, Evan can still be selected as one of the Spriggan 12 of Zeref personal guardian. Yes, although it is only at the lower level of the Spriggan 12, in terms of comprehensiveness, apart from the gap between Evan and the Spriggan 12 in magic, in other aspects he was stronger than the Spriggan 12...

But no matter what, the current Evan is strong and powerful man, not only in the Ishgar, but also in the whole world, including the west, and the Alvarez Empire founded by Zeref!

Then, Evan upgraded his remaining four S-Class Medals and upgraded all his resistance to level 8...

In an instant, Evan's data template was corrected to...

Character: Evan

Physique: Special constitution (can eat multiple devil fruits)

Haki:

Observation Haki: LV8 (+)

Armament Haki: LV8 (+)

Conqueror's Haki: LV8 (+)

Devil Fruit:

Zoan: Fish-Fish Fruit, Phantom Beast, Blue Dragon Form: LV8 (+)

Paramecia: Press-Press Fruits: LV8 (+)

Logia: Glin-Glint Fruit: LV8+)

Physique:

Swordsmanship: LV8 (+)

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 138 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord.gg/t66agbE

Not Just Four Candidates

Early morning...

In the Fairy Tail Guild...

The atmosphere of this day is extraordinarily serious!

Makarov, the 3rd Guild Master of Fairy Tail, was wearing a cloak, standing on the podium in the hall, looking seriously at the mage of Fairy Tail below him.

"Is it my illusion? It feels like there are more people coming back today than during the Harvest Festival!"

Gray and Lyon stood among the crowd, looking around, the Fairy Tail mage that covered the hall, murmured softly.

"Because there are some people who have been practicing outside, they didn't even come back during the Harvest Festival! Everyone has tried their best for the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial!"

Macao stood beside Gray and Lyon, preaching.

"It seems that everyone is more serious about the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial than I imagined!"

After hearing what Macao said, Gray's face became a little more serious.

He only now understands the significance of the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial.

The S-Class Mage Promotion Trial is a grand event that mere mages will never be able to participate in!

"Ahem..."

"Since everyone is here, I think you all know what I'm going to say next, and you probably can't wait any longer! Then here I am, announcing the candidates for this S-Class Mage Promotion Trial!"

Makarov looked at the people below him with a serious face after he was almost done with the people coming. He cleared his throat and began to recall the names of the participants in this year's Fairy Tail S-Class Mage Promotion Trial.

"First of all, the first candidate to participate in this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial. Let us congratulate Evan Belserion who just joined this year!"

The first person in Makarov's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial list this year is Evan.

"It's Evan!"

"Although I'm very unwilling! But since it's Evan, there's nothing I can do!"

"Yeah yeah!"

All the mages in the guild showed relieved expressions when they heard that Evan was going to participate in this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial.

After all, Evan's achievements are based on real fights, and the mage of Fairy Tail all know Evan's strength in their hearts.

Even now that Makarov directly grants Evan the S-Class Mage certification, the members of Fairy Tail will not say anything, they will only take it for granted.

"..."

After hearing Makarov's words, Evan looked extremely calm, and he didn't seem to feel any surprise, and stood on the podium. For him, he is bound to win the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial this time.

"Following that, the second person to participate in this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial is also a newcomer who just joined this year. Once he joins the membership, he will immediately obtain the certification of the Ten Wizard Saints awarded by the Magic Council. It is Ultear Milkovich!"

After Evan, Makarov read out the second candidate on the list to participate in the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial.

"It really is Ultear!"

"Hey... After all, she is the Ten Wizard Saints!"

"Hahaha..."

"To be honest, I'm a little lucky. I'm glad that I was not selected to participate in this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial. I don't have to compete with monsters like Evan or Ultear. It's really great!"

"Haha, that's right!"

"It's really unfortunate for those who participated in the same S-Class Mage Promotion Trial, they are such monsters!"

Everyone has nothing to say about Ultear's selection. After all, Ultear is one of the Ten Wizard Saints together with their Guild Master!

"Great! Ultear is selected!"

When Gray and Lyon heard Makarov pronounce Ultear's name, they immediately clapped hands in celebration.

"Next, the third and fourth candidates to participate in this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial are Erza Belserion and Laxus Dreyar!"

Immediately afterwards, before Gray and Lyon ran to Ultear to celebrate, everyone heard Makarov on the platform read out the third and fourth

candidates for this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial.

"Oh! It's Erza and Laxus?!"

"Haha, this is also expected, after all, they wiped out the entire Dark Guild alone!"

The group of mages showed no surprise when they heard that the third and fourth places to participate in this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial.

The strength of Erza and LAXus has been shown to everyone during the conflict between Fairy Tail and the Dark Guild's Dark Unicorn!

With just two people, they can single out the opponent's entire guild's mage, plus the powerful combat power of the Dark Guild Master with the strength of an S-Class bounty offender!

With the level of strength that two people can annihilate the Dark Guild, it is only natural for them to participate in the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial!

Although Erza and Laxus are still very young, everyone in Fairy Tail will not doubt the strength of Erza and Laxus!

"Lyon! Erza seems to be about the same age as us, and she's only about ten years old this year!"

"When we are ten years old, we will also take part in the Fairy Tail S-Class Mage Promotion Trial just like Erza!"

"As Ultear's disciples, we must not lag behind!"

Gray looked at Erza, who was standing next to Makarov, who was a backup for an S-Class Mage, and his inner blood boiled.

"Yes!"

Lyon nodded, he will continue to hone his strength, and one day, by virtue of his own strength, he will be able to obtain the ability to participate in Fairy Tail's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial.

"However, the people participating in the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial are exactly what Cana said, Evan, Laxus, Erza, and Ultear! The four of them are really not bad at all! Sure enough, Cana, you are very good! "

Gray looked at Evan, Laxus, Erza, and Ultears who were standing beside Makarov, and spoke softly to Cana who was standing not far from him.

"Ah?! Hehe..."

"I'm just a little bit better at predicting."

After listening to Gray's words, Cana turned her head and smiled. She clenched fists showed how unwilling she was not to be selected to participate in this S-Class Mage Promotion Trial.

After all, Cana planned to reveal her identity to her father, Gildarts, after she became an S-Class Mage...

"Then there is the fifth candidate who will participate in this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial..."

Just when Cana was extremely unwilling, she heard Makarov who was standing on the podium speak again.

"Um?!"

Following Makarov's opening, the mages of Fairy Tail raised their heads one after another, their expressions filled with shock.

Yes, originally they thought that there should only be four people participating in the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial this year, but now it seems...

In this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial, apart from Evan, Laxus, Erza, and Ultears, there is actually a fifth person participating?!

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 139 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord.gg/t66agbE

Fifth Person, Irene Belserion

"Hey, who will be the fifth person to participate in the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial?!"

"You said, is there such a possibility that I am the fifth person to participate in the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial this year?"

"Haha, you have a good idea! With your strength, you also want to participate in the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial? If you can go, then I can go too..."

A group of mages under the Fairy Tail stands had a heated discussion. At the same time, a group of Fairy Tail members who originally thought that they had no hope of participating in this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial were eager to try and showed Makarov their 'strength'.

For them, participating in the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial this year, whether they can pass the assessment and obtain the S-Class Mage Certification or not is not so important.

In this way, even if they fail, no one will say anything about it. On the contrary, it is an honor to lose. After all, they have competed with Evan and Ultear on the same stage! How face-saving is that? !

Just as the Fairy Tail mages under the stands were wondering, Evan and the others were also wondering in the stands.

"Who will the fifth person be? Gray? Lyon? Cana? Macao or Wakaba?"

"Grey, Lyon, and Cana have good talents, but they are too young. It is too early to participate in the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial."

"The strength of Wakaba and Macao has reached the level where they can participate in A-Class Quests alone, but there is still a long way to go before S-Class..."

Evan stood on the stand, looked at the mages below him, and kept shaking his head. In his opinion, there was still a long way to go for other

people to join the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial.

"No matter who the fifth person is, I will beat him down unceremoniously!"

Laxus is surrounded by lightning. He has practiced hard this month. As for the fifth candidate to participate in the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial of Fairy Tail that Makarov said, he doesn't care at all. In the eyes of this S-Class Mage Promotion Trial, there is only one biggest enemy, and that is Evan!

"The fifth person to participate in the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial?!"

Although Erza and Ultear didn't speak, the thoughts in their minds were similar to Evan's. From their point of view, among the Fairy Tail members present, none of them had the ability to participate in this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial. Although everyone is very good, they are still too young. There is still a long way to go before the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial.

"The last person who won the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial this year may be a bit surprising, because this person is also a newcomer to the membership this year! At the same time, she was a blockbuster in this year's Fairy Tail 24-Hours Endurance Road Race and directly won the championship. Moreover, there is no one who has created Fairy Tail before, and it will be difficult for anyone to come later, the person who recorded the 24-Hours Endurance Road Race..."

Just as Evan and the others were confused, Makarov finally announced the last candidate to participate in the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial of Fairy Tail.

"No way..."

In fact, when Evan heard this, he had roughly guessed the identity of the last person to participate in this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial.

Not only Evan, but almost everyone had vaguely guessed the identity of the fifth person!

"Yes! This person is Irene Belserion!"

Seeing that the atmosphere was getting better, Makarov finally read out the name of the fifth person who participated in the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial, which was Irene Belserion.

As for why Makarov gave Irene such a high evaluation, it is difficult to surpass her record in the 24-Hours Endurance Road Race. The main reason is that Makarov is old and his reaction speed and the speed of the timer will become slower and slower, so the record Irene created this year may be the record that the Fairy Tail 24-Hours Endurance Road Race will never surpass.

"What?!"

Although Evan had already guessed the candidate, when he heard Makarov pronounce Irene's name, he was still stunned. He looked like he thought he heard it wrong. If Irene compete with them this year in the S-Class Promotion Trial, then they will be farts? ! Are you kidding...

"Besides, Irene, you haven't gone out to do missions in the year since you joined Fairy Tail, right?! Except for the 24-Hours Endurance Road Race, you haven't shown your strength yet?! How did you get selected?!"

Evan was puzzled. In fact, there were a few people in the guild that were not convinced when they watched Irene won the 24-Hours Endurance Road Race, because they didn't even know how Irene won the championship.

But even if Irene's was cancelled, the champion of Fairy Tail's first 24-Hours Endurance Road Race would directly fall on the second-placed Evan. Erza, who was originally fourth, will directly fill his place and rise to third place, so there will still be two Belserion families in the top

three, and this will not change...

So all the mages of Fairy Tail didn't say anything, but now that Irene was selected by Makarov as a member of the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial, no matter how you look at it, it's really suspicious !

"Don't guess! I recommended it!"

Just when Evan was confused, he heard a voice, and what Evan saw was the hideous face of Gildarts,

Gildarts looked at Evan with a mean smile and said, "What's the matter, kid? There is a high probability that you will miss the qualification of S-Class Mage Promotion Trial this year. Hey, what a pity! Hahahaha...

What a pity I want to laugh out loud!"

"Uncle, it turned out that you did something good..."

Evan watched the laughing Gildarts's eyes twitch slightly.

He now understands that the reason why Irene participated is entirely because of Gildarts's revenge! This narrow-minded man...

Sure enough, Gildarts was just as the outside world said, except for his strength, he was a messy mage!

"Hey hey..."

Immediately afterwards, Evan saw Makarov, who was just like Gildarts, with a smirk on his face. Apparently, besides Gildarts recommendation, Makarov was also indispensable for Irene to participate in this year's Promotion Trial. Irene's participation seems to be intentional by the old man Makarov.

"I can't help it! Evan! Irene's strength is indeed enough to participate in the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial! This is really not what I want to target you! Only Gildarts is targeting you..." Makarov patted Evan's shoulder, and smiled, "But Evan, maybe this is a good thing for you, after all, life should be bumpy and full of twists and turns! Only by overcoming

setbacks can you go further!"

"Hey Hey hey..."

"Guild Master, it was obviously the candidate that the two of us were discussing at the same time, how could you put all the responsibility on me?!"

Gildarts looked at the little old man in front of him who directly put all the blame on him, and sold Makarov backhandedly.

This is fake friendship...

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 140 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord.gg/t66agbE

Irene... It's Mom...

"No wonder Laxus doesn't listen to you! Old man..."

The corners of Evan's eyes twitched slightly.

After all, that one was known by Evan, who is still living in this world, Makarov's oldest grandson!

At the same time...

In an uninhabited forest, a boy with short black hair and wearing what looked like an aboriginal costume suddenly sneezed, "Achu! Achu..."

"Strange! Does anyone still miss me in this era?!"

The boy scratched the ends of his hair, looked at the light blue sky, and muttered to himself.

Surrounding the boy, there are small animals that suddenly died one after another without knowing when...

"No, that thing came again..."

The young man's face changed. He looked at the dead creatures and withered flowers and plants all over the ground, a trace of sadness

flashed in his eyes, and then he continued to walk towards the dark and deserted forest.

Perhaps only a place where there is no one and no life is the final destination of the boy!

The other side...

"What's wrong, Evan? Is it surprising? The fifth person participating in the assessment is your mother..."

Just as Evan was staring at Makarov, a gentle voice sounded in Evan's ear.

"Irene..."

Evan turned around, and saw Irene appearing behind Evan without knowing when.

"Speaking of which, how long has it been since our family of three traveled to the outer suburbs?! I'm really looking forward to it!"

As Irene said, she pulled Evan and Erza into her arms, and spoke softly.

"It turns out that Irene regards Fairy Tail's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial as a trip?!"

"No, to be precise, it turns out that the two bastards, the Guild Master and Gildarts, tricked Irene into participating in the assessment?!"

"But Irene was really deceived..."

"Forget it, this kind of nervousness really fits Irene's personality, but..."

Evan's head turned very big, like a mess of paste, because as long as Irene participates, no matter what the assessment of the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial is this year, no one else will have any chance at all.

Although Evan really wants to persuade Irene to participate in the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial next year...

However, when Evan saw Irene's happy smile, he took back what he was about to say!

"Okay..."

Evan sighed at this thought. He would just take part in the assessment next year at worst. Anyway, the task of the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial has always been here, and it can only be completed once. It makes no difference if it is completed sooner or later.

Besides, he himself has all the privileges of an S-Class Mage, so even if he doesn't have the title of an S-Class Mage, it's no big deal...

"No..."

Thinking like this, Evan suddenly thought of something, and he noticed something unusual!

"It stands to reason that the mission with Irene participating and with Irene as the opponent is definitely a 100 Years Quest. Even if everyone in Fairy Tail except Irene joins together, there is no chance of winning at all. My current strength is absolutely impossible to complete the quest! But my reward is at the 100 Years Quest, that is to say... there is a chance of winning!"

For a moment, Evan seemed to be aware of a blind spot.

"Haha..."

Thinking of this, Evan smiled lightly.

"Since you are going to travel, you should prepare more food and water!"

Evan looked at Irene and smiled, and said.

"Oh, that's right, I'll bake the bread when I get back today!"

Irene nodded after listening to Evan's words.

During the conversation between the two, they already regarded this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial as a trip!

But, that was not the case, in fact, it was Evan who was paralyzing Gildarts and Makarov

"Um?!"

Gildarts and Makarov, who watched Evan and Irene talking normally, felt puzzled.

"Could it be that this brat gave up on this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial?!"

Makarov looked at Evan and thought silently.

"No, absolutely not! This kid Evan has the most tricks..."

Makarov suddenly had an ominous premonition in his heart.

"Just wait and see! I am sure to win this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial!"

"Besides, who said that only one person can pass the annual assessment..."

"As for the rules for the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial in the past?"

"Rules are meant to be broken! Guild Master Makarov said that,,,"

The corners of Evan's mouth raised slightly, and he thought to himself. It would be so cool to deal with Makarov with what Makarov taught him!

Besides, when it comes to the rules, you must know that according to the rules of Fairy Tail, if you are robbed by someone, you will be rewarded a hundred times.

"Hiss..."

All of a sudden, Gildarts and Makarov gasped. They had an ominous premonition in their hearts. This year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial might be extraordinarily lively...

"It's you guys who have to do things first..."

Evan stared at Gildarts and Makarov, his mind racing.

Since Gildarts and Makarov are plotting against him together, don't blame him for being ruthless. He will make a big event this year...

"Irene, Evan, Erza..."

"Will the whole family participate in this year's S-Class Mage Promotion

Trial?!"

"Hey, hey, isn't this too exaggerated?! What a powerful family this is?"

"Hahaha, this is simply a family of monsters!"

"Isn't it? Hahaha..."

All the members of Fairy Tail looked at Irene, Evan, and Erza on the stand at this moment, and couldn't help being shocked.

It was the first time for them to see the spectacular sight of a mother bringing her son and daughter to participate in the guild's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial together!

"You little devils, don't just know how to boo!"

"Among the five mages participating in the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial this year, four of them are newcomers to the guild!"

"You bastards, also work hard for me! Don't chat, drink, and watch girls in the guild all day long!"

Standing on the podium, Makarov spoke to the old members below him with a look of hatred.

"No no no! Guild Mater, what qualifications do you have to say about us!"

"That's it! That's it!"

"Aren't you drinking, chatting, and seeing girls in the guild all day long?!"

"Yeah! I saw you and Kildas peeking in the girls' dormitory with my own eyes!"

Makarov's words seemed to arouse public outrage, and a group of members yelled at Makarov.

"That's right! That's right! He saw you and Gildarts peeking in the girls' dormitory with his own eyes!"

"Huh?! By the way, how did you see the Guild Master and Gildarts go to the girls' dormitory with your own eyes? No, to be precise, what are you doing near the girls' dormitory?!"

Someone seems to have discovered a blind spot.

"Ah, this, it just happened to happen."

The speaker lowered his head in shame.

"Beat this scumbag to death!"

The leader spoke, but the others rushed forward.

Looking at the scene in front of him, Makarov and Gildarts looked at each other, and then took step back at the same time.

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 141 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord.gg/t66agbE

The Wind on the Roof Will be

Noisy This Year

"Ahem..."

"According to the usual practice this year, the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial will be held on Tenrou Island! Those who have been named to participate in the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial will gather at the pier tomorrow morning! The meeting will be adjourned!"

Looking at the furious crowd, Makarov felt something was wrong!

He immediately announced that before this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial, the mobilization of all members of the guild was completely over, and then he turned around and ran away.

With him on the run was Gildarts...

"Oh, I was not selected this year!"

"No need to be sad! Continue next year..."

"Yes, we still won't be selected next year. It's too early to sigh now. If there are too many sighs this year, what will we do next year?!"

"There is nothing difficult in the world, as long as you are willing to try,

instead of daydreaming, how about we bet on who will pass this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial?!"

"Hey! Don't tell me, although I can't participate in the competition, but taking a gamble, I think I can do it..."

In an instant, a group of Fairy Tail mages turned into fun people.

What? You said work hard to do the quests? For that kind of thing, you can work hard for at most one month in a year, and for the remaining eleven months, you can only live by chatting and spanking, so you can barely get by...

In an instant, everyone in the Fairy Tail Guild began to discuss who would pass the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial this year.

"One thing to say, if you want to say who will become an S-Class Mage this year, it must be Evan! Let's say, including the Guild Master, who else besides Evan can fight with that Gildarts?!"

Macao directly bet on Evan, this time Macao took out all the funds on his body, and the bet was full!

"Indeed..."

After hearing what Macao said, everyone nodded in unison. Just as Macao said, in their impression, there was no one in the entire guild who could compete with Gildarts except Evan. Yes, although Gildarts didn't try his best.

Thinking of this, everyone bet together with Macao, betting on Evan.

"Huh,,,"

Wakaba had a cigarette holder in his mouth, and his brain was running fast.

"Not necessarily! Don't forget that there is another monster besides Evan this year!"

Wakaba looked mysterious.

"You mean Ultear, who was selected as one of the Ten Wizard Saints?!"

After listening to Wakaba's words, someone seemed to think of something and preached.

"Of course not! I'm talking about Evan's mother! Irene!"

"I don't believe it anymore. No matter how powerful Evan is, can he still beat his mother? So I put all-in on Irene!"

Wakaba has a cigarette in his mouth. He will win today, and he will definitely turn the tide. The money he lost to Macao last time, this time he will win back all the money with interest.

"Hiss..."

After hearing Wakaba's words, all the mages of Fairy Tail gasped.

Yes, as Wakaba said, although Evan is a monster, but this year's assessment has a monster's mother!

"I bet on Irene too!"

"Me too, me too..."

As soon as everyone counted, another group of people bet on Irene.

"Then I'll bet on Erza..."

Just when everyone thought that this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial would be divided between Irene or Evan, a discordant voice came out from among the crowd. This mage seemed to have a vicious vision, so he directly avoided Irene and Evan, and was betting on Erza.

"Why?!"

Upon hearing this, the mage of Fairy Tail looked at this different and maverick person who chose to bet on Erza in puzzlement, and asked.

"I bet Evan..."

The mage gently pushing the myopia on the bridge of his nose, and preaching lightly.

"Hiss..."

Hearing the words, everyone gasped again, this person is right!

"This is too bad. Evan, Erza, and Irene may all pass this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial!"

"It's over, it's over, even if I am the God of Gamblers, it's hard to bet!"

A group of Fairy Tail mage began to struggle, feeling extremely troubled as to who would pass this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial.

"Cana, who do you think will pass this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial?!"

Gray and Lyon looked at the noisy group of members. To be honest, they couldn't figure out who would pass this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial. Although they really wanted to choose Ultear to pass the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial, but right now It seemed impossible, after all, there was that invincible Evan there!

"That is to say, is there a possibility that many people will pass the assessment this year?!"

Cana looked at the prediction displayed on the card in her hand, and spoke hesitantly.

"Many people have passed the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial?!"

Gray and Lyon lost their mind when they heard this.

"Um?!"

The group of gamblers who had been calculating who would pass the test were all stunned after hearing Gray and Lyon's words.

"Well, I was just talking casually..."

Cana put away her divination cards, and waved her hands towards everyone who looked over.

"Hahaha..."

In the next second, everyone in the guild laughed.

"Cana! It seems that you are still too young, what you said is impossible!"

"That's right, that's right!"

"In the history of our Fairy Tail, there has never been a case where multiple people passed the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial together!"

"That's right! In previous years' S-Class Mage Promotion Trial, either only one person passed, or no one passed!"

The old people in the guild suddenly burst out laughing. Their experience told them that it is impossible for many people to pass this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial together.

"Hehe, yes..."

"After all, my predictions may not be accurate!"

Canal smiled slightly when she heard the loud laughter of the members.

Canal thought to herself, in previous years' Fairy Tail S-Class Mage Promotion Trial, there had never been a monster like Evan competing with a strong man who was awarded the title of Ten Wizard Saints by the Magic Council at the same time!

"Come on! Go on, go on..."

After a burst of laughter among the old members of the guild, they happily started today's party again!

Because the month of the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial is approaching, they have been busy with missions in order to be selected by the Guild Master to participate in the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial! Now everyone has a lot of spare money in their hands, so they can enjoy the extremely leisurely time in front of them and wait for the end of this year's Fairy Tail S-Class Mage Promotion Trial!

"Grey..."

"Um!"

However, at the moment when everyone was laughing, Lyon and Gray looked at each other.

"We bet that many people will pass the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial this year!"

Lyon and Gray, who had already verified Cana's foreknowledge ability, took out their entire savings of 30,000 Jewels and bet that many people would pass the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial this year.

"..."

As Gray and Lyon finished speaking, the entire guild was extremely quiet.

"Is it real or fake?!"

A group of mages who were still fond of drinking looked at Gray and Lyon in shock.

"Um!"

Gray and Lyon nodded, they believed in Cana.

"Although we shouldn't take money from children, if you plan to play, let's play..."

A group of older mages looked at each other, and they decided to wait until the end of this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial.

If they won, they would give Gray and Leon their money back, they didn't take money from kids and fooled them after all.

"Oh..."

Cana looked at the scene in front of her, did a divination casually, and finally got an unexpected result.

"The wind on the roof will be noisy this year!"

Cana looked at the result she calculated and muttered to herself.

"Small bets are fun, big bets are bad..."

After Cana put away her magic cards, she kept shaking her head. Her previous prediction was correct. The winner was neither Evan nor Ultear.

Although Cana has the ability of divination, she rarely participates in gambling in the guild, at least for now...

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 142 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord.gg/t66agbE

The Rules for the S-Class Mage

Promotion Trial

Next morning...

Irene, Evan, Erza, Ultear and Laxus, the five candidates for S-Class Mage Promotion Trial, came to the pier!

"You guys are here?!"

Beside the pier, Makarov had been waiting here for a long time. Beside him was a small and medium-sized passenger ship with a Fairy Tail pattern printed on its sails!

"Then everyone, let's go!"

As Makarov said, he jumped onto the passenger ship in front of him first.

"Take a boat..."

Laxus looked at the passenger ship in front of him, the corners of his eyes twitched slightly. He seemed to have a deep resentment towards the means of transportation.

"Of course, you can also choose to fly to Tenrou Island by yourself, but I will not be responsible if you fail to take the exam because of wasting magic power!"

Makarov looked at the reluctant Laxus and said with a sinister smile.

Makarov still treats his own grandson equally...

"Fine..."

Laxus let out a sigh when he heard the words, and he bravely boarded the passenger ship in front of him.

"Um..."

The moment Laxus stepped on the board with both feet, he felt a tumbling in his stomach, as if he was about to vomit it out.

As for the others, they are also boarding the boat in front of him at this moment...

Including Evan, Ultear, Erza, and Irene, all stood on the boat indifferently.

"It seems that Laxus has already reached that step!"

Looking at Laxus, who was still churning in his stomach, his face pale but still holding on, Evan thought to himself.

"Interesting..."

Similarly, Laxus' abnormality caught Irene's attention.

"Young man, if I guessed correctly, you should be the Dragon Slayer Mage, right?!"

Irene walked up to Laxus and asked.

"Um?!"

After hearing Irene's words, Laxus was taken aback for a moment, then nodded.

"Oh..."

Irene just looked at Laxus casually, as if she had seen through Laxus.

"So that's the case. The current mage has improved on the First Generation of Dragon Slayer, and developed the Second Generation of Dragon Slayer. He actually thought of making the dragon's heart into a crystal and implanting it into the mage's body to drive the Dragon Slayer Magic! In this case, there is really no need to care about the growth of the dragon seed in the body."

After Irene looked Laxus up and down, she lamented the advancement of technology four hundred years later and the whimsy of modern mages. If this kind of technology existed in her time, it might not be possible that

there will be so many Dragon Slayer Mage with abnormal bodies, and she doesn't need to be forced to become a dragon...

"..."

Lexus could feel Irene's gaze constantly looking him up and down, and drops of cold sweat kept breaking out on his forehead.

Although Lexus has never been in contact with Irene, he also knows that Irene is the mother of Evan and Erza.

Originally, Lexus thought that Irene was just an ordinary person.

It wasn't until the Fairy Tail 24-Hours Endurance Road Race that Lexus knew that Irene was a hidden mage, but even so Lexus didn't care too much, he just thought that Irene was faster, or better at time magic...

Lexus once faced mage that could use teleportation. Although it was indeed difficult, it was not invincible!

Until today!

It was only after Lexus faced Irene that he felt how terrifying Irene was.

The other party's lavender eyes seemed to be able to see through everything, just a single meeting, seemed to see all the secrets in him...

At this moment, Lexus was convinced that the most dangerous person on this ship was not Evan, but the woman in front of him.

"Um..."

Just when Lexus was about to say something, the boat under everyone's feet started to move along with the sound of the ship's whistle.

"Woo..."

As the passenger ship started to move, Lexus could feel his brain starting to faint again. He closed his eyes, put on his earphones, and leaned against the fence of the ship, blowing the sea breeze, with an extremely cold look on his face. But in fact, Lexus didn't dare to speak, he was afraid that if he opened his mouth, he would spit out all of last night's

dinner...

"Hehe, interesting brat..."

After Irene paid attention to Laxus for a while, she stopped paying attention to him. She was just interested in the way Laxus was holding on.

As for Irene herself, because of the ability of the Devil Fruit, Irene's body has been supplemented, and there is no side effect of dragon slayer magic for a long time...

In fact, even without the help of her magic, Irene would only be seasick, and she would give herself the attribute of not being dizzy in advance.

Just like Wendy, except that Irene's Caster Magic is more sophisticated.

In fact, Irene can also help Laxus get rid of the pain of seasickness.

However, Irene thinks that he is already seasick and can't speak at this moment, yet he still holds on, looking calm and breezy. It's very interesting, so I didn't help out...

Irene wants to see how long Laxus can last...

"Everyone is on board now, let me tell you about the rules for this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial!"

Makarov stood on the railing on the deck, watching the crowd preach.

"The rules are very simple. When we land on Tenrou Island, there will be five passages! Each person can only enter one passage! After entering the passage, the door will be sealed by the spell laid in advance! Among them, the five passages represent two attributes, fierce and fight!"

"The so-called fierce battle is to fight with Gildarts, the only S-Class Mage in Fairy Tail today!"

"As for fighting, it's a one-on-one battle with everyone who participated in this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial!"

"In other words, among the five of you, four of you will meet each other

in the end, and the unlucky one will meet Gildarts!"

"Remember, only the person who defeats the opponent and wins, the channel's spell will disappear, that is to say, only the winner can walk out of the channel, and the loser will directly withdraw from this year's assessment!"

"Those who have passed the first level will directly start the second level assessment. The content of the second level assessment is the maze! In fact, I have already arranged countless spells on Tenrou Island, and the first one to reach the Tenrou Tree is this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial will win! How about that? The rules are very simple, right?"

Makarov explained the rules of this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial.

"Haha..."

"There is really no innovation at all..."

"But it's okay, it's just what I want!"

Evan smiled after listening to Makarov's rules. He had already figured out how to deal with Makarov and Gildarts.

Makarov actually said that an unlucky guy would meet Gildarts?

This sentence is wrong. It should be said that there will be an unlucky person who will meet Irene...

To be honest, Evan couldn't wait to see the expressions of Makarov and Gildarts after the first stage of the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial! That would be amazing...

"Everyone, I don't know if you understand?!"

Makarov still didn't know what was waiting for him in the future. He looked at everyone excitedly and asked.

"I have doubts!"

At this moment, Evan stretched out her hand and asked Makarov.

"Oh, you ask!"

Makarov saw a few drops of cold sweat on the forehead of Evan who raised his hand, and he felt an ominous premonition in his heart, always feeling that Evan was going to do something.

"What if two people pass through a door at the same time?!"

Evan looked at Makarov and asked.

"This question!"

Makarov laughed when he heard that Evan asked this question.

"The answer is impossible!"

"Because I have set up spells around the cave. The spells are absolute.

Only when you defeat the opponent and then throw the opponent out, or if the opponent voluntarily returns the same way, will the door of the passage allow others to pass through!"

"Evan, don't try to play tricks! It took me a month to lay out the spell on the entire Tenrou Island! You just follow the rules and go obediently!"

Although Makarov smiled at Evan.

Makarov had long thought that Evan would not play cards according to the routine, so he asked the mage in the guild who was good at spells to come to Tenrou Island to set up the examination place in advance...

"But there are always surprises, aren't there?"

Evan looked at Makarov and asked.

"Haha! Then it will be considered that you all passed the first level!"

"Okay, do you understand the exam rules now?"

Makarov laughed. He thought that Evan still didn't understand the power of spells, which was normal. He was young and didn't believe that there was anything absolute in this world.

"We get it!"

All Fairy Tail S-Class Mage Promotion Trial examiners except Laxus replied in unison.

## Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 143 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord.gg/t66agbE

Evan, Guess Who the Unlucky

Guy Is?

As the boat races forward...

Not long after, everyone could already see the Tenrou Island!

A big tree stands here on the island, and the top of the tree seems to support a forest...

That is the sacred tree of Fairy Tail, the Tenrou Tree!

That is, when everyone saw the island and marveled at the towering tree, the ship carrying Fairy Tail's future S-Class Mage slowly stopped!

"Everyone is in front of Tenrou Island! The assessment starts now!"

Makarov looked in front of him, there was still a distance to Tenrou Island, the transparent water waves, turned around and smiled at everyone.

"Now the assessment begins?!"

Because the boat had just stopped, Laxus hadn't been able to recover and react from the dizziness.

"Move..."

"Stun!"

The moment Makarov announced the start of the assessment, Evan cast two additional spells on the boat below him in succession.

"Pa..."

Immediately, Laxus, Erza, and Ultear fainted to the ground, among which Laxus was the most dizzy.

Even Makarov felt that his eyes were dim, and he seemed to be unable to

stand up.

"Evan, this brat?! Is he already this strong?!"

Makarov resisted the urge to feel nauseous, and looked at Evan and thought to himself.

"Everyone, you should be stunned here for five minutes!"

After Evan finished speaking, he directly used the anti-gravity force to fly towards Tenrou Island with Irene and Erza.

"Damn Evan..."

Lexus half-closed his eyes, he looked at Evan who was getting further and further away, and roared in his heart.

"Huh..."

On the other side, at the moment when Lexus scolded Evan in his heart, Evan had brought Irene and Erza to Tenrou Island.

"So brother, you brought us here for a reason, right?"

Erza stood on the soft sand, looked at Evan and asked.

"Certainly..."

"In order not to let the three of us fight each other, we have to plan our path in advance!"

Evan looked at Irene and Erza and smiled slightly.

"Oh! Makes sense..."

Irene held a small basket in her hand, which contained bread, milk, and some picnic tools.

"If some of us are eliminated early, we won't be able to have a picnic together!"

Irene's main purpose is to come to Tenrou Island for a picnic, and the second is the Fairy Tail S-Class Mage Promotion Trial.

Yes, for Irene, this S-Class Mage Promotion Trial that Evan and others had prepared for a long time was just a way to participate in the

assessment during the picnic.

As for whether she could pass the assessment, she didn't care at all, because for Irene, she didn't need any title or certification to prove her strength!

Irene came here because she heard that both Erza and Evan would come. For Irene, it was too boring to be alone at home, even with Ilya and the others.

"Actually, I still want a fair assessment..."

Erza felt a little regretful, what she wanted was a fair exam.

For Erza, even if she unfortunately meets Evan, Irene, or Gildarts during the assessment...

Erza will not have any complaints, she will do her best and fight hard...

"This is a fair and just assessment!"

Evan smiled and watched Erza preaching.

"That's right..."

Irene agreed with Evan's words, and also smiled slightly at Erza.

After hearing what her elder brother and mother said, Erza expressed that she had no objections.

"So, according to my opinion, in order to prevent the three of us from meeting each other! It is safest for Irene, who is the strongest of all, to choose this passage!"

Evan's knowledge was full at this moment, and Evan's terrifying knowledge scanned the entire island in an instant, and finally chose the way forward for Irene.

"Here! So that's the case, is it that kid with short brown-red hair?!"

Irene looked at the passage that Evan was pointing at. Her lavender eyes flashed a red light, and a bright cross appeared in Irene's eyes. In just an instant, Irene could clearly see what was waiting for her in the passage.

Who is it?

"That's right..."

The corners of Evan's mouth raised slightly, the path Evan chose for Irene was nothing but the only path of fierce fighting!

In other words, the enemy Irene is facing is Gildarts, the only active S-Class Mage in the Fairy Tail Guild!

If other people faced Gildarts, including Evan and Ultear, they would have almost no chance of winning against the full-strength Gildarts!

Gildarts is really powerful, he is nothing short of a monster!

His true strength is stronger than everyone imagined in Fairy Tail...

Even if her magic power has been upgraded to the Spriggan 12 Level now, Evan still has little chance of winning in the face of the full-strength Gildarts.

After all, the current Gildarts is not the one who accidentally met Acnologia during the mission. He was injured by Acnologia, cut off his left leg and left hand, and his strength is in a state of declining...

In fact, even Gildarts, who was crippled by Acnologia, could still suppress Bluenote Stinger, the Deputy Commander of Grimoire Heart with one move...

In other words, the current strength of Gildarts is second only to the time when the Ishgar was at war with the Alvarez Empire.

Under the current situation, even in the entire continent of Ishgar, there are not many mages who can defeat Gildarts!

But it just so happened that one of the few mages who could defeat Gildarts took part in this assessment...

That is Irene Belserion, who became the opponent of the Wizard King August.

At his peak, Gildarts was only able to fight the Wizard King August a few

times, and was suppressed almost the whole time. That was also the most embarrassing time for Gildarts other than encountering the Black Dragon...

But Irene is different. Irene is a mage of the same level as the Wizard King Gildarts. She is a mage who can wrestle arms with August and have chance to win over August...

The corners of Evan's mouth raised slightly and he thought to himself, "Gildarts, don't thank me! Just stay in your cave and guess who that unlucky guy is?"

In the cave...

"I don't know which unlucky person it will be, come to my channel?!"

"It would be great if it was Evan, this time I will do my best to..."

"Achu!"

At this moment, Gildarts, who was standing in the cave quietly waiting for others to challenge him, suddenly sneezed.

"Eh?! Strange, why did I suddenly have an ominous premonition..."

For a moment, Gildarts frowned, and an ominous premonition arose in his heart.

"Could it be that Irene chose my channel?! No way? No way?!"

"Only one out of five, can't it be such a coincidence?!"

Gildarts frowned, and drops of cold sweat appeared on his forehead.

Gildarts felt that he was careless. If Irene chose his passage, then it would be the other way around!

The one who became unlucky would be him!

At the same time...

"So Irene, you go through the middle passage!"

"Erza, choose the second passage on the left!"

"I'll take the first passage on the right!"

Evan has already selected a passage for Erza and Irene.

"it is good!"

After listening to Evan's words, Erza and Irene nodded at the same time, and then walked into the passage chosen by Evan.

As Erza and Irene entered their respective passages, the green light above their passages immediately turned into a red light, and a red fork was marked on it! This means that these two passages have been blocked!

"Next..."

Evan didn't leave, he just stood outside the passage waiting for something.

On the other side...

At the moment when Evan chose the passage for Irene and Erza, the stunt time for Ultear and Laxus arrived, and exactly five minutes had passed.

"Damn Evan!"

Laxus cursed angrily. He was so irritable that he seemed to be planning to rush to the island immediately and fight Evan to the death.

"I'm sorry Laxus, you'd better wait another five minutes!"

However, the moment Laxus jumped up from the deck and was about to use his lightning magic power to fly to the island, his body, including the sea below him, was immediately frozen by Ultear's ice!

"Uh..."

Before Laxus finished speaking, Ultear smiled apologetically at him, and then jumped onto the sea, and the entire sea was frozen by Ultear in an instant!

In this way, Ultear made a road to Tenrou Island out of ice...

With Ultear gone, finally only Laxus was left!

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to

chapter 144 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our

community on discord: discord. gg /t66agbE

Irene, Gildarts, Your Luck is

Really Bad

About six or seven minutes had passed since Evan and the others landed on the island...

"Ah, so boring..."

"I really hope it's a beautiful lady who will come to me for the assessment soon!"

"But Erza is too young, I'm not interested in this kind of stinky brat who only has a runny nose!"

"Irene's words are too fierce!"

"Sure enough, it would be great if Ultear came to me to participate in the assessment..."

"By the way, why did I agree to the Guild Master to come here as an examiner? I really want to go back to the town and drink beer!"

Gildarts stood alone in the dark cave, talking to himself, his listless eyes showed how bored he was at the moment.

"Ding!"

At the moment when Gildarts was extremely troubled, the mechanism in the cave seemed to be triggered.

Accompanied by a light sound, the entire cave was lit up with a golden light.

"Oh!"

"Someone is coming! Someone is coming!"

"Let me see who is here?!"

As an examiner, Gildarts watched with great interest the mage who was about to take part in the assessment.

He wanted to end this boring exam immediately, and then go back to the town of Magnolia to have a good drink!

Accompanied by the gradually brightening lights, the first thing Gildarts saw was a pair of slender long legs!

"It's a woman's leg!"

The moment Gildarts looked at the legs, his expression brightened.

Immediately afterwards, as the lights became brighter and brighter, the entire figure of the woman appeared in Gildarts's eyes.

That beautiful figure, that tall and plump figure, and that long crimson hair like red silk!

"Wait long crimson hair?!"

Cold sweat broke out on Gildarts' forehead instantly.

When Gildarts saw the woman's long crimson hair hanging down to her waist, his heart 'thumped'! It jumped up quickly!

Of course, it wasn't because Gildarts was too excited to see a woman's beautiful long hair! It's because of fear that the heart beats wildly!

"Erza! Erza! I bet the person must be Erza..."

Gildarts prayed silently in his heart. To be honest, this was the first time Gildarts believed in gods!

He swore that as long as it wasn't Irene, he would build a temple for the great God whose name he didn't know when he returned home...

"No! I still have a chance of winning!"

Gildarts hypnotized himself.

It is known that there are two people with long crimson hair, one is Irene, and the other is Erza!

Although the figure of the woman in front of him is obviously not Erza, but Gildarts still refuses to give up!

He even hoped that it was Evan who was wearing a wig and deliberately

scaring him...

"No way..."

It wasn't until the beautiful woman showed her full figure that Gildarts' pupils shrank slightly, and he gave up praying...

Because praying has no meaning anymore! Sure enough, believing in God is nonsense...

"Your luck is really bad Gildarts!"

Holding the staff in her hand, Irene smiled slightly at Gildarts who was sweating wildly in the cave.

Irene's smile is touching, at least Gildarts heart is moving slightly. Well, he was almost scared out of his wits by Irene's smile...

"Damn, my luck is really bad! This reminds me of when I participated in the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial!"

"It was the same at that time. Among the several passages, I immediately picked the most difficult one, and met Guild Master Makarov directly.

Thinking about it carefully, I seem to have been unlucky since then..."

Gildarts looked at Irene and smiled bitterly.

For a moment, they didn't know whether Gildarts was the examiner for Fairy Tail's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial, or Irene was the examiner for Fairy Tail's S-Class Mage!

"However, even with my bad luck, I still became the only active S-Class Mage in Fairy Tail!"

"Irene, do you know why?!"

"The answer is very simple, because I have the strength of S-Class!"

Gildarts didn't wait for Irene's answer, so he told Irene the answer.

"So what?!"

Irene looked at Gildas and asked with a smile.

"So..."

There was a flash of light in Gildarts' eyes, and the magic power in his body was stirring!

"So I surrender!"

Immediately afterwards, Gildarts smiled smartly, and took out a small white flag from under the cloak.

"Um?!"

Irene stared blankly at Gildarts who directly announced his surrender.

She had no idea that Gildarts would directly choose to surrender.

"This is an exam, I'm the examiner, there's no need to fight! As long as I think you pass, you'll pass!"

Gildarts idly watched Irene preach.

Yes, this was just an exam, and he, Gildarts, didn't need to fight an unwinnable fight for an exam, so why bother to beat him up? He is not shaking m...

Besides, he is already very aware of Irene's strength...

Maybe the whole Ishgar, no, maybe there is no mage stronger than Irene in the whole world, right? !

Gildarts looked at Irene and thought so.

"Yes?!"

"But I really want to beat you..."

"Tell me, how can I do this?!"

Irene smiled slightly at Gildarts, and said the most ruthless words in the most gentle tone.

"Um?!"

After hearing Irene's words, Gildarts felt a sense of crisis instantly, and the roots of his hair stood on end.

"That Irene, I mean Senior Irene..."

"No need, really no need, it's just an exam, why bother?!"

Gildarts kept waving his hands towards Irene while laughing nervously.

"After all, this is an exam..."

"Why? Don't you have a few tricks as the examiner?"

"In this case, it is too unfair to other people who take the test!"

Irene is still smiling, she Irene has always been a fair person.

"No no no..."

"Don't you think this is too unfair and cruel to me?!"

Gildarts kept shaking his head, joking. The group of brats took the exam to obtain the S-Class Mage certification, and he took the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial purely to help the guild, and it's okay to beat others up...

"I heard it! You said I was too fierce, too violent..."

Irene looked at Gildarts who was shaking his head again and again, and smiled.

"Haha, so you heard it all?!"

Hearing this, Gildarts looked up at the ceiling and smiled softly. He finally understood the reason why Irene was targeting him so much. He broke out in a cold sweat instantly, and at the same time thought to himself, "Aren't I going to die now?!"

"Senior Irene, I was joking! You don't have to take it seriously!"

"Besides, aren't you currently in the assessment of an S-Class Mage Promotion Trial? Hurry out now. As the number one, you will definitely be able to successfully obtain the S-Class Mage certification. Follow me! Go on, it's too much to lose..."

Gildarts trembled slightly, he kept explaining, trying to make a last-ditch attempt to persuade Irene.

If this scene of Gildarts is seen by others in Fairy Tail members, their jaws will drop in shock!

You must know that Gildarts is a representative of maturity and stability,

and is also recognized as the strongest mage in Fairy Tail!

The other mages of Fairy Tail never imagined that Gildarts, whom they always thought to be invincible, would show a look of panic...

But the current Gildarts looks like he was in a great fear.

"It's useless to talk too much!"

"Besides, who said it would take long?"

"Gildarts, are you overestimating yourself?!"

"I remember that it's only been a few months since you were beaten up by me last time, right? Last time I didn't hit you with a single move?"

"Or, in just a few months, you already think that you have grown to the point where you can last in my hands for a long time?!"

"Don't get too carried away! Brat..."

As Irene said, a sneer appeared on her face, and then she waved the staff in her hand!

Gildarts looked numb at Irene who was waving the staff...

"Boom!"

Accompanied by a roar, it seemed that the entire Tenrou Island was shaking.

"It seems that there is already a fight over there!"

Evan smiled slightly as she felt the vibration of the island, and then looked at Ultear who had just landed.

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 145 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: [discord.gg/t66agbE](https://discord.gg/t66agbE)

Let's Pass the Level Happily

Together

"Evan, what are you still doing here?! Why don't you enter the tunnel?!"

"Are you planning to do it now?!"

Ultear frowned at Evan, and then directly assumed a fighting posture.

"Of course not!"

Evan smiled slightly at Ultear who was on guard against him.

"I'm waiting for you here just because I have something I want to talk to you about!"

"How do you see that channel?!"

As Evan said, she pointed to one of the five passages.

"Um?!"

Ultear frowned, she was thinking about whether to listen to Evan's opinion.

"It's actually like this..."

Evan looked at Ultear, who was frowning tightly, and floated up slightly, and came to Ultear's side, whispering into Ultear's ear.

"So that's how it is..." Ultear's eyes lit up after hearing Evan's words, and then she gave Evan a meaningful look, and said, "Evan, you are so bold! Aren't you afraid that the Guild Master will be blown up by you?"

"Haha..."

Evan said nothing, just smiled slightly.

"Okay! Then I choose to join!"

Ultear looked at the chuckling Evan and already knew everything. She followed Evan's instructions and walked into the first passage on the right.

Yes, the first passage on the right was originally intended to be used by Evan, but now Evan has given it up to Ultear!

In other words, now Erza, Irene and Evan have completed three paths.

In addition to Irene who has already met Gildarts, Evan and Laxus will definitely meet one of Erza and Ultear in their choice.

"Then next..."

Evan chose the leftmost passage.

In an instant, among the five channels, the first one on the left, the second one on the left, the one in the middle, and the one on the far right were all selected, leaving only the second one on the right still open.

"Damn..."

Just after Evan and Ultear all entered the channel, Laxus, who was wet from head to toe, swam out of the sea.

Yes, because Laxus was frozen in the sea by Ultear, when the ice was about to melt, Laxus fell into the sea and got covered in water.

"I'm already behind now, and I can't continue to fall behind..."

Laxus glanced at the four closed passages, and then walked into the last passage.

"Slap! Slap! Slap..."

In the passageway where Erza was, she sat on a huge rock with her eyes closed and meditated.

It wasn't until she heard footsteps in her ears that Erza slowly opened her eyes.

"Coming!"

Erza pulled out the steel sword beside her, according to what Brother Evan said.

In order to prevent Erza, Evan and Irene met each other, the three chose different paths!

In other words, the next person Erza meets will be one of Laxus or Ultear...

Laxus's words are okay to say, he is just defeated!

But for Ultear, to be honest, Erza is not sure that she can defeat the opponent.

After all, Ultear is a mage with the same title as Guild Master Makarov, and his strength is by no means easy.

"Um?!"

With a flash of light, Erza finally saw who was coming.

Then Erza was stunned, because the person who came was neither Laxus nor Ultear, but...

"It's been a long time! Erza..."

It was Evan! She saw Evan standing in front of Erza and smiling slightly at Erza.

"Brother Evan?! Why are you here?"

Erza looked at Evan and asked suspiciously.

"How should I put it? Originally, I really wanted someone else to come, but I was afraid that if someone else came, you would destroy my plan, so I came..."

Evan saw Erza beckoning and said with a smile.

Based on Evan's understanding of Erza, if the person who came was not him or Irene, Erza would definitely talk to the other party after fighting...

So after thinking about it, Evan decided that he should come to the passageway where Erza was in person. In this way, many troublesome things could be avoided...

"Brother Evan's plan?!"

Erza frowned. In fact, after Evan boarded the boat, she could feel that Evan was plotting something with Irene.

"That's right..."

Evan nodded.

"Actually, all of us have fallen into a misunderstanding! First of all, what is our purpose? Our purpose is to pass through the magical door behind us! It's not a fight!"

As Evan said, she walked to the passage sealed by the spell. He gently stretched out his hand towards the wall sealed by the spell in front of him.

Immediately, the wall lit up, and countless spells rose up, blocking Evan's way.

"Um?!"

Erza was thoughtful after listening to Evan's words.

"However, that door has been spelled. The Guild Master said that only one person is defeated, and the door behind us will be opened after returning the same way! And the Guild Master said that the spell is absolute, that is to say If we want to pass, we can only do so by defeating each other..."

Erza thought for a while, watching Evan preach.

The spell is the most special kind of magic in the magic world, and it belongs to a kind of word magic!

Spell is very cumbersome and takes a lot of time to work effectively!

If it's an encounter, it's very bad for people who use magic spells! Because in general encounters, there is no time to write down the spells for those who use spell, but once the spell mage writes down the spells, the person who wins the spells must absolutely obey the conditions attached to the spells! That's why there is a saying in the mainland that spells are absolute.

But it's not...

Spells can be cleared by humans...

Because ninety-nine percent of the spells in this world are written using magic barrier particles, that is to say, as long as the magic barrier particles that make up the spell are eliminated, the spell will be solved automatically!

So the Spriggan 12 did a research for a method to break all magic formulas in the world by eliminating the particles of magic barriers! Now that there is a method, what troubles Evan now is where to find the magic obstacle particle eliminator...

If it was someone else, there would be nothing they could do, but this didn't bother Evan, because Evan happened to have the magic that could eliminate the ability of magic particles!

The person who uses word magic and magic barrier particles the most in this world is none other than Zeref.

Book of Zeref is magic books written by Zeref using magic particles! In the book written that the demons are given life with words, and the bodies of those demons created by Zeref are also composed of countless magic particles by Zeref! Of course, this is also the reason why the R-System can use magic barrier particles to resurrect demons infinitely! And Evan's Demon Slayer Magic is specially designed to eliminate demons, and it happens to have the attribute of eliminating demonic obstacles particles!

Evan can use the Caster Magic to directly add the attributes of the particles that eliminate evil and eliminate magic barriers to these spells, opening a hole in the absolute spells.

That's why Evan asked Makarov before, what would happen if two people passed through the cave at the same time? !

Evan was very satisfied with Makarov's answer.

"Erza, what if I tell you that I can destroy the spell?"

Evan looked at Erza and asked.

Erza was taken aback for a moment, but she never thought that Evan could directly destroy the spell.

But since Evan said so, then Evan can definitely do it! Erza has always

believed in Evan.

"So this time, I plan to destroy all the spells and let everyone pass!"

Evan looked at Erza and spoke with a smile.

"Is this really possible?!"

Erza looked at Evan and asked.

"Who cares!"

"Try it and you'll know..."

As Evan said, the magic power in her body boiled instantly, and in the next second, he cast Caster Magic on the entire Tenrou Island.

"Magical Barrier Particles!"

With Evan's magic usage...

The whole island lit up with a white light...

Erza was taken aback when she felt the surging magic power coming from the island.

At the same time...

"This feeling, shouldn't it be..."

Makarov sat at the entrance of the second maze, with a straw in his mouth, drinking watermelon juice.

Different from all the mages participating in the assessment, Makarov, as the Guild Master, looks like he is on a leisurely vacation!

Until he felt the vibration from the ground, and the cold sweat flowed wildly on his forehead...

"Hey, hey, are you kidding me?! Evan has this level of magical power?"

Feeling the vibration in the air, Makarov's pupils trembled violently.

"Boom!"

In the next second, with a burst of white light, all the spells on the entire island disappeared completely!

"This..."

Makarov watched the labyrinth he had spent a month of painstakingly arranging slowly disappear before his eyes, wanting to cry without tears...

Yes, not only the first level, but even the second level, the maze that Makarov spent a month arranging disappeared...

"Boom!"

At this point, Makarov knelt on the ground helplessly. He stared blankly at the fact that all the levels he had spent a month setting up all failed, and the smile on his face disappeared in an instant.

"Evan!!"

In an instant, the entire Tenrou Island echoed, and Makarov held his heart and screamed into the sky!

At the same time, in the cave where Evan and Erza are...

"Looks like I succeeded!"

Evan slowly opened his eyes. He knew that his magic had been activated successfully. In the instant just now, all the spells on the entire island had failed.

Evan smiled at this...

Yes, the smile doesn't disappear, it just shifts!

In fact, when he was outside the cave, he could also eliminate these spells directly, but Evan didn't do it...

Because once Evan eliminates all the spells on the island, then everyone can completely bypass the cave of Gildarts...

But in this case, wouldn't Irene have no reason to beat Gildarts? !

In order to let Irene go to fight Gildarts, he took great pains, and even delayed the time to activate the magic. Evan believed that Gildarts could understand his...

After all, Evan is doing it for the good of Gildarts, so as to save Gildarts,

who can't find an opponent on Ishgar, from getting lost in the magic way.

Evan wants to tell Gildarts that there is a world beyond the sky, there are more powerful people outside.

After all, the journey of a mage to explore the magic path cannot always be smooth sailing, it must be full of ups and downs...

Thinking of this, Evan looked at Erza and smiled slightly, "You see, all the spells that blocked our progress have disappeared. So! Let's pass the level happily together!"

"..."

Erza looked at Evan who had indeed cleared all the spells in the cave, and didn't know what to say. Although her brother was strong, he was very reckless...

In fact, Evan originally wanted to pass the level alone, but who let Gildarts put him together...

Well, he has changed his mind now, and plans to bring four together, and everyone will come happily together, and go back happily together...

As for Erza and Laxus, they became S-Class Mage prematurely.

With the current strength of Erza and Laxus, will it be dangerous to perform S-Class Quests? !

You can rest assured about this, because there is no S-Class Quests for them at all...

Evan could even do S-Class Quests by himself...

On the other side.

Ultear and Laxus also met in their own cave.

"Are you kidding me? Who wants to be promoted like a handout! I will beat you all to the ground with my own strength!"

After hearing Ultear's words, Laxus shouted angrily, and his body turned into lightning and rushed towards Ultear.

"Hey, hey! Can't you be a little more obedient? You bastard..."

After Ultear heard what Laxus said, a flash of anger flashed in her eyes, and the magic riot in her body instantly frozen Laxus in place.

"Is this the only way you will listen to me obediently?"

Ultear looked at Laxus who was frozen by her and spoke helplessly.

"Crack, click, click..."

However, just when Ultear thought he had dealt with Laxus, with a roar, Laxus broke through Ultear's ice...

"This kid..."

Ultear looked at Laxus who had broken through her ice, his pupils trembled.

"Hoo, hoo, hoo..."

"Ultear, do you think I will be defeated by the same trick a second time?!"

Laxus panted heavily, and he looked at Ultear with a smug smile.

"Boom!"

Before Laxus could launch an attack, Laxus was frozen in place again with a burst of terrifying cold.

"What big talk! Brat..."

"It's just a fluke that broke my ice, I can completely freeze you again!"

Ultear looked at Laxus who was still smiling triumphantly even though he was frozen in front of him, and spoke softly.

"Then now comes the question, how should I take this brat out of here?"

Ultear looked up and down at the ice sculpture in front of him, lost in thought.

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 146 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord.gg/t66agbE

Irene vs. Gildarts!

Meanwhile, on the other side...

The only fierce battle among all the channels, which is the only active S-Class Mage in Fairy Tail, the channel where Gildarts is...

"This feeling, is it Evan?!"

After Irene felt Evan's magic, she stopped her movements.

I saw Irene standing in front of Gildarts holding a staff, whispering softly.

"Hoo, hoo, hoo..."

On the other side, Gildarts, who was standing opposite Irene, gasped heavily.

Unlike Irene, who was still graceful and comfortable, not even a speck of dust on her body, Gildarts looked extremely embarrassed at this moment.

Not only was his beloved cloak half burned by Irene, but even he took care of it carefully and laid it well. Hairspray, and short orange-red hair from back to back, now looks messy.

"Damn it! It's not an opponent at all..."

Gildarts stood where he was, taking advantage of Irene's lack of attack, quietly recovering his strength while talking to himself.

In just a short moment, Gildarts took over a hundred kinds of magic with different attributes. With the additional magic of that frequency, Gildarts attack Irene...

Meanwhile...

After continuously using Crush Magic, Gildarts felt a sense of collapse.

This high-frequency use of super-high-level destruction magic-shattering, even with Gildarts' strength, is a bit too much...

"It's almost here..."

"It's a pleasure playing with you, but Evan is already calling me..."

Irene came back to her senses, looked at Gildarts who was about to fall

down from exhaustion, smiled gracefully, and decided to let him go for the time being, because Irene had enough.

Yes, the current battle that Gildarts is fighting with all his strength is like playing a game in Irene's eyes.

"Hey Hey hey!"

"You don't think you can run away after the fight is over?!"

"Me! But now I'm starting to get serious!"

However, what Irene didn't expect was that under the influence of Irene's decision to let Gildarts go, Gildarts became arrogant instead!

Gildarts looking at Irene and shouting!

At this moment, in Gildarts's eyes, there was a raging flame of war!

Gildarts is now on fire!

"Damn!"

"Aren't you a masochist?"

"Although trampling on others does make people feel happy, but I don't have time for you today..."

Irene looked at Gildarts who was full of fighting spirit, covered her mouth, and smiled lightly.

"Whipping?!"

"Are you kidding, be careful that you will be crushed by me! The outcome is just beginning now..."

Gildarts grinned after hearing what Irene said.

"Um?!"

After hearing what Gildarts said, Irene frowned.

"You have been beaten by me unilaterally from the very beginning, yet you dare to say such big words that the real victory has only just begun!"

Irene said, her eyes froze, and a dangerous breath came from her body.

Emitting, Irene's purple eyes looked at Gildarts coldly, and said softly,

"Boy! Since when did you have the illusion that you can defeat me?!"

"It starts now!"

Gildarts yelled and rushed directly towards Irene.

Gildarts pointed his right hand at Irene, and shouted at the same time,

"Crush!"

The moment Gildarts' voice fell, endless white light directly enveloped Irene.

"Boom!"

In an instant, the terrifying magic power engulfed Irene and all the land around Irene.

"Useless!"

Irene bathed in the magic of Gildarts, like a spring breeze! The staff in her hand waved lightly, and the property of being unable to split directly counteracted Gildarts' shattering magic.

"It's not over yet! Since you can't use Crush Magic on you, then..."

"Crush!"

Gildarts pointed to the ground beneath him.

"Boom!"

In an instant, the ground under the feet of Gildarts and Irene was all shattered into pieces and torn apart, making it impossible for people to stand firm.

"Do you think you can beat me like this? Boy! Stupid..."

Irene looked at Gildarts who smashed the ground, and smiled disdainfully.

"In this case, your shattering magic is useless, right?"

Irene tapped her toes lightly, and she jumped up from the shattered ground in such a light way, floating in mid-air.

"Huh?"

Gildarts looked at Irene who floated up from the ground, the corner of his mouth slightly raised.

"Um?"

Irene looked at the chuckling Gildarts, narrowing her eyes, and Irene knew what Gildarts, the brat, was probably planning.

"Hehehe..."

"Irene, if you don't avoid it, your clothes will get dirty!"

Gildarts pointed behind Irene and snickered.

"Um?"

After hearing what Gildarts said, Irene turned her head slightly to look, and saw the clod on the ceiling above Irene's head, which was crushed into dust by Gildarts at some point. For a moment, it seemed that the top floor of the entire cave was about to fall.

As Gildarts said, if she continued to stay in mid-air, she would definitely be covered in ashes!

"Stability!"

The corner of Irene's mouth raised slightly, and she waved the staff in her hand.

In an instant, the entire crumbling cave became extremely stable and solid!

"Oh, it seems that you are going to be in trouble... Gildarts, now, your shattering magic may not even be able to change the surrounding environment. In other words, your shattering magic is completely useless!"

After Irene secured the cave, she looked at Gildarts and smiled.

"My Crush Magic is completely useless? Are you kidding me..."

"I've been waiting for this moment! Crush!"

After hearing Irene's words, Gildarts calmly used Crush on the ground

below him.

"It's useless, there is a huge difference in magic power between you and me, your Crush Magic can't shatter my magic!"

Irene shook her head as she looked at Gildarts who was using Crush Magic on the ground. In her eyes, Gildarts was doing nothing.

"What?!"

After hearing Irene's words, Gildarts raised his mouth.

When Gildarts' Crush Magic touched the solid ground, it was bounced back instantly, and hit Gildarts directly in reverse!

In an instant, Gildarts, who had endured his Crush Magic, had countless lines all over his body, and those lines divided his body into small grids one by one!

"You bastard!"

Irene looked at Gildarts who crushed her, and a look of shock flashed in her eyes. This was the first time that Irene was surprised after fighting against Gildarts for such a long time.

"Since my Crush, whether it is good for you or the surrounding environment, is all invalid, then I can only fight you head on!"

"Irene, you won't give me a powerful attack, will you?!"

Gildarts looked at Irene and smiled, and instantly accompanied by a burst of white light, his body was torn apart, turning into a version of little Gildarts!

In a hurry, these little Gildarts then smashed the air waves generated by the magic and flew around Irene! Surround Irene!

"Look at the trick! Crush!"

Countless little Gildarts jumped up at the same time, and attacked Irene!

Irene looked at little Gildarts who surrounded her, and her scalp felt numb, and she suddenly felt dense phobia.

"Hey! Something appeared in front of us, blocking our way!"

"I don't know, I can't see it at all!"

"Is it a barrier?! When was it attached?"

However, when Gildarts was about to get close to Irene, they hit an invisible and transparent barrier one after another.

"Zizizi..."

"What!"

In the next second, the projection screen released lightning strikes towards everyone who touched it, and suddenly, there were bursts of screams in the cave.

"No, everyone, don't touch this barrier, this barrier will automatically counterattack!"

After discovering that the barrier around Irene would automatically counterattack, Gildarts yelled loudly at the little Gildarts beside them.

"Okay, that's enough! This farce can end, you are more disgusting now than when you grew up, change back for me! Crush!"

Irene felt a little nauseous looking at little Gildarts, and used magic on little Gildarts casually.

In an instant, countless little Gildarts gathered together and turned into a whole, huge Gildarts, standing in front of Irene.

"Huh?! This distance..."

Irene looked at Gildarts in front of her and raised her eyebrows.

"Irene, you are careless!"

Gildarts looked at Irene who was close at hand, and while the corner of his mouth was slightly raised, he concentrated all his magic power on his left hand!

"Look at my strongest magic! Irene!"

"I am the only S-Class Mage active in Fairy Tail!"

"Crushing Evil, Spreading the Truth: Empyrean!"

Gildarts yelled, and cast his strongest magic at Irene who finally managed to close the distance.

"Um?"

Irene watched Gildarts' full blow, and subconsciously blocked the staff in front of her body. However, the moment the staff hit Gildarts' fist, it immediately shattered!

In the next second, a terrifying magic power enveloped Irene! At the same time, the entire Tenrou Island trembled in front of Gildarts' punch! The air, the earth, and the ocean all became extremely viscous in front of this powerful magic power...

"Boom!"

Accompanied by a roar, Gildarts carried out his magic punch, directly broke through Irene's strong magic, pierced through the ceiling of the entire examination room, turned into a white light, broke through Tenrou Island, and flew towards the sky!

In the end, it fell on the barrier that Evan had added around the island in advance to isolate the magic power...

"Is this, Gildarts?!"

At this moment, Evan, who had brought Erza outside the cave, saw the punch that broke through the ceiling and shot straight into the sky, as if it was going to blow up the entire island, her pupils shrank slightly.

"Irene's place, shouldn't something happen?!"

Evan frowned, he didn't expect Gildarts and Irene to fight to such an extent, so Evan was a little worried about Irene...

"Don't beat Gildarts to death! Otherwise, I won't be able to explain to Cana..."

There was cold sweat streaming down Evan's forehead.

Yes, Evan was afraid that Irene would confiscate her strength and beat Gildarts to death...

This time, Evan was worried about Irene!

As for whether Irene will lose? This kind of thing is impossible!

Because, for Gildarts, Irene has an overwhelming fighting power!

At the same time, when the members of Fairy Tail fight against each other, it's not easy to hang on to each other.

At the same time, in the examination room where Gildarts and Irene battled...

"Hoo, hoo, hoo..."

"Is there such a big gap in strength between us?!"

Gildarts's chest rose and fell, and while panting heavily, he smiled bitterly.

"I have to say Gildarts, you played well."

"You can break my staff. In theory, I should actually reward you with a little red flower."

At the same time, Irene, who was standing opposite Gildarts, stretched out a hand and firmly held Gildarts' fist.

In the face of Gildarts' killing punch, Irene was still unscathed!

"Hoo, hoo..."

"I thought close combat would be your weakness?"

"In the end, where is your weakness in close combat? If I hadn't seen it with my own eyes, if you were the one blocking my punch, I would have thought it was a giant dragon blocking my punch!"

Gildarts was a little helpless. He originally thought that Irene was holding a staff and fighting him at long distances because Irene was not good at melee combat!

However, when Gildarts approached Irene, his punched was easily caught

by Irene. Gildarts realized that close combat is not Irene's weakness at all.

On the contrary, close combat is Irene's strong point!

The staff in Irene's hand is not used to protect herself, but to protect those who fight her.

According to Irene, she didn't want those little toys that were beyond her control to be destroyed by her too quickly...

"You just said, you thought something blocked your fist?!"

"I... I really didn't hear clearly?"

After hearing what Gildarts said, Irene smiled and asked Gildarts.

"Um?!"

Gildarts looked at the smiling Irene and didn't take it seriously.

He thought Irene really didn't hear clearly!

So Gildarts thought for a while, looked at Irene and replied, "I said! If I didn't know that the person fighting me was you, I would have thought I was fighting a giant dragon..."

Before Gildarts finished speaking, he was hit in the abdomen by a huge force.

"Puff..."

Gildarts spit out countless white foams from his mouth, rolled his eyes and blocked them on the ground.

"Boy, who did you say was the dragon?"

Irene asked coldly looking at Gildarts who was fainting in front of her.

Irene was angry, for the first time in the eleven years since she met Evan.

The reason is that someone actually called her a dragon...

She has always been human! It just looks a bit like a dragon...

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 147 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our

community on discord: discord. gg /t66agbE

Everyone Advances!

When Irene pulled the rag-like Gildarts out of the cave, what she saw were Evan and Erza who were waiting for her outside the door.

"That thing is..."

After Evan saw Irene, she pointed at the dilapidated Gildarts in Irene's hand, which seemed to be in a mess. The corners of his eyes twitched slightly, he couldn't help but asked.

"Ah! What are you talking about?!"

"This is Gildarts who knows nothing but hooking up with women! When Evan grows up, don't learn from him, otherwise mother will be sad and feel like I didn't educate Evan well..."

After hearing Evan's question, Irene gently pulled up Gildarts in her hand, and then threw it on the ground like throwing garbage, then smiled at Evan and replied.

"..."

Evan looked at the smiling Irene, feeling an inexplicable chill in her heart.

"Hey! Sometimes I really don't like to deal with this kind of garbage, after all, there are too many bacteria on it..."

After Irene finished disposing of the garbage, she waved the remade staff lightly, and immediately water came from the sky.

After Irene carefully cleaned her leather-gloved hands, she looked at Evan and asked, "Can we proceed to the second level?!"

"No, wait a second, there are still two people who haven't come..."

As Evan said, she looked towards the last cave, which was the cave where Ultear and Laxus were located.

Evan looked at the cave with some confusion. According to what he had

discussed with Ultear before, Ultear and Laxus should have come out at this moment.

But now this situation...

Obviously, if nothing else, there was an accident...

About ten minutes passed, accompanied by a 'rustling' sound of wheels rubbing against the ground.

A huge thing walked out of the cave...

"Hey, hey, what is this?!"

Evan frowned as he looked at the things in front of her.

When the huge thing appeared in front of Evan and the others, Evan fell silent.

Evan saw that the huge thing in front of him was a car made of ice, and there was an ice sculpture on the car. The ice sculpture was none other than Laxus, and the person pulling the cart was naturally Ultear.

"I'm sorry! I was a little delayed because I had to make an ice cart."

"This kid insists on defeating me with strength!"

Ultear put the car aside, pointed at the frozen Laxus from the inside out, and spoke helplessly.

"I see..."

Evan looked at the lifelike, well, ice sculpture covered with a thick layer of ice, and nodded slightly.

He could guess the general plot, it should be Ultear who told Laxus about Evan's plan.

As a result, Laxus yelled at Ultear angrily, "Who will go according to your arrangement! I will defeat you all by strength, and then I will become this year's S-Class Mage..."

It just so happens that Ultear is also a violent person. After hearing what Laxus said, she must have yelled at Laxus angrily, "Why can't you

understand the words, you little brat? If that's the case, don't blame me for being ruthless!"

Then, Laxus turned into an ice sculpture.

"Do you want to thaw him?!"

Irene looked at the frozen Laxus, and asked Evan.

"Forget it! I think a Laxus who can't speak or move is a good Laxus..."

Evan thought for a moment and shook her head.

"I agree!"

Erza gave her brother a thumbs up.

"Indeed..."

Ultear also nodded at this time.

"In short, keep it as it is now, and drag him to the Tenrou Tree like this!"

"As for the second level, anyway, the previous traps are gone, just walk through it in a dignified manner!"

Evan preached to the crowd around her.

"it is good!"

Immediately afterwards, Evan was supported by Erza, Irene and Ultear.

The four people pulled the cart and walked up to Makarov together, and then stroked the trunk of the Tenrou Tree at the same time under Makarov's livid face.

"Guild Master, the assessment is over! Is it time to issue the S-Class title?!"

"Hey! What a coincidence! The four of us touched the tree trunk at the same time. It seems that there will be four S-Class Mage this year..."

Evan looked at Makarov with a livid face, and deliberately smiled.

"It doesn't count! It doesn't count!"

Makarov crossed his hands in front of him, indicating that the exams of Evan and others did not count.

"Huh? You didn't say that before! Old man!"

After hearing Makarov's words, Evan asked uncomfortably.

"I don't care! I don't care! I don't care..."

"I am the Guild Master of Fairy Tail, I have the final say!"

After hearing what Evan said, Makarov looked like he was going to lie down to the end.

"This old man..."

Evan looked at Makarov with a slight smile on the corner of her mouth, playing tricks? He likes to deal with rascals...

"How about we just listen to you if you roll around in front of me?"

Evan thought for a moment, then smiled at Makarov.

Erza looked at Evan who was sneering, and shivered. She felt that her elder brother looked more and more like her mother Irene.

In fact, Erza didn't realize it herself. She also has a tendency to shake, after all, she was raised by Irene...

"Evan..."

"You forced me to..."

After hearing what Evan said, Makarov looked serious. After all, he is the Ten Wizard Saints and the Guild Master of Fairy Tail...

Then Makarov rolled in front of Evan, on the ground in front of him...

"Ah this..."

For a moment, Makarov's actions left Evan speechless.

"Then Guild Master, you have to give someone among us an S-Class Mage certification, right? After all, this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial can't be passed by everyone, right?!"

"Besides, this is obviously a problem with loopholes in your own rules..."

Evan watched Makarov, who was already shameless and wanted to stick to Fairy Tail's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial tradition, preaching

helplessly.

"Ahem, I was wrong before. The rule of the second level is not to go through the maze to the Tenrou Tree. In fact, the rule of the second level of our S-Class Mage Promotion Trial is to fight! That is to say, the winner of the first level Fighting each other, the final winner is this year's S-Class Mage..."

Makarov also fought to the end for the tradition of Fairy Tail. He didn't even want his old face. He coughed slightly at first, and then looked at the crowd with a reddish face while preaching.

"Guild Master, this is what you said..."

"If we are in a competition, if one of us is not careful and uses a little force, what do you think will happen, Guild Master?"

"I heard that the tomb of Master Mavis, the founder of our Fairy Tail Guild, is also on Tenrou Island!"

"Guild Master, you don't want us to be careless and use too much force! Do you want the entire Tenrou Island and the tomb of the First Guild Master Mavis sank into the sea?!"

After listening to Makarov's words, Evan asked with a smile.

"Threat! This is a naked threat!"

Makarov's face was sweating violently after hearing what Evan said. He could already tell that Evan was threatening him!

But the most frightening thing is that, as Evan said, if Evan and the others let go of their hands and feet to fight on Tenrou Island, this Holy Land of the guild will really sink into the sea...

At that time, Makarov would really be ashamed to see the Second Guild Master Percht who had returned from his wanderings.

"Ah, that..."

"Actually, I misremembered just now. In fact, the assessment of the

second level is not a battle, but..."

Makarov scratched his cheek, cold sweat was streaming down his forehead, thinking about what to do with the monsters in front of him for the second level.

"But what!?"

"Shouldn't..."

"Guild Master, you didn't think about it at all, did you?"

Evan looked at the hesitant Makarov, and asked with the corners of her mouth slightly raised.

"Uh, of course I've thought about it..."

After hearing what Evan said, Makarov's expression changed.

Although, as Evan said, regarding the assessment of the second level of Fairy Tail, he really didn't think about what to compare at all!

Mainly, who knew that Evan could really completely destroy the second level of the maze he had designed? ! That is a labyrinth written with a spell that claims to have an 'absolute' attribute!

But although Makarov wasn't ready at all, the content of the second level of the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial!

But this is absolutely unacceptable, it is related to the prestige of the Guild Master!

Although his fame as Makarov is gone today! Even his face was completely wiped out by the rolling around just now...

"Then tell me quickly! Everyone's time is precious..."

"Gildarts! If you don't go to the hospital, you will die..."

Evan glanced at Gildarts, who had been thrown on the ice cart to 'keep fresh', and urged Makarov.

"Don't talk about Gildarts. No one knows Gildarts better than me. With his vitality, let alone being beaten like this, even if half of his internal

organs are destroyed for a while, he won't be at all. will die..."

As Gildarts' "good brother" for many years, Makarov knew very well about Gildarts' vitality.

"Don't change the subject..."

Seeing that Makarov wanted to take the opportunity to change the subject, made a timely move and dragged Makarov back who was about to change the subject.

"Ahem, I didn't change the subject..." Makarov saw that the trick of changing the subject didn't work, countless beads of sweat overflowed from his forehead, and then, he suddenly thought of something, and his eyes lit up! Suddenly laughed, "That's right! Hehe..."

"You mentioned the tomb of the First Guild Master, right? Speaking of which, it's time to sweep the grave of the First Guild Master!"

"Then the assessment of the second level is to find the tomb of the First Guild Master Mavis!"

Makarov looked at Evan with his head held high. He knew that Evan must have never been to Tenrou Island. Perhaps Evan had done her homework and knew that Mavis' tomb was on Tenrou Island, but Evan would definitely not find it easily. .

"Guild Master, did you just think of this?"

Evan looked at Makarov and asked.

"Not at all..."

Hearing this, Makarov turned his head contortedly, not daring to look into Evan's eyes.

"How about it, Guild Master! How about we make a bet? If we can find Mavis' tomb within ten minutes, how about you advance all of us?"

"Take it as a small punishment for wasting everyone's time by mistakenly saying the second level of this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial. This

can also be regarded as stabilizing your prestige as the Guild Master!"

Evan looked at the guilty Makarov in front of him and suddenly thought of something. He smiled and asked Makarov softly.

"Um, this..."

After hearing what Evan said, Makarov looked a little hesitant.

"Guild Master, what do you think! None of us have seen the tomb of the First Guild Master Mavis."

"Tenrou Island is so big, you can never find it in ten minutes..."

"Besides, according to your previous rules, we should have been promoted as a group. Now because of you, our assessments have all been delayed. You have to express it?"

"Anyway, in ten minutes, everyone couldn't find the tomb, so we just gave each other a step down, and everyone was evened out..."

Evan looked at the hesitant Makarov, smiled slightly, and approached the little old man to discuss.

"This is good!"

After listening to Evan's words, Makarov thought for a while, and then directly agreed with Evan's words.

Because in Makarov's view, what Evan said makes sense...

You must know that the environment on Tenrou Island is intricate, even if you fly from the sky to observe the island, it will take more than several hours to find Mavis' tomb.

Now Evan actually said that it is absolutely impossible to find Mavis' tomb within ten minutes...

So if Evan said that all the members would be promoted after finding the tomb in ten minutes, it could be regarded as giving Makarov a step down!

After all, according to the rules originally set by Makarov, the four people

in front of him would have to advance, and it was Makarov who made them fail to advance!

Although Makarov could feel that the few people in front of him didn't take the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial too seriously, there was always a trace of resentment in their hearts.

Now, because of Evan's words, the resentment was directly resolved. Even if the four of them failed to find Mavis's tomb within ten minutes, and all of them failed to advance, it was a sign of the lack of strength of the four of them, and it had nothing to do with Makarov! After all, Makarov gave them a chance...

Makarov thought so, and gave Evan an apologetic look. He shouldn't have listened to that Gildarts. Evan is a good boy.

Makarov look at Evan's eyes shining with tears, he was moved, and said softly in his heart, "Evan! You really are a good boy who cares about the Guild Master! No matter what next year, I will make you an S-Class Mage..."

However, before Makarov could finish being moved...

Evan spoke.

"Okay, that's what you said, everyone heard it! As long as we find Mavis' tomb within ten minutes, all members will be promoted."

After hearing Makarov's words, Evan also showed a satisfied smile. He smiled and looked at Irene beside him.

"Um?!"

Makarov's heart trembled when he heard that.

"Irene! Please!"

Evan sent a trusting look to Irene.

"Simple..."

Irene smiled slightly at Evan, and then opened her eyes wide.

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 148 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord.gg/t66agbE

Grave Sweepers

After Irene found Mavis' tomb in an instant, Makarov finally resigned to his fate, broke the tradition of previous years, and decided to distribute S-Class Mage qualification certificates to everyone.

In fact, there has never been such a powerful existence in the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial of previous years participating in the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial of Fairy Tail...

So...

Everyone pulled Laxus and lay him on the ice cart.

Gildarts, who prevented the 'stinking corpse', walked towards Mavis' tomb.

After all, since you have come to Tenrou Island, it is always not good not to pay homage to Mavis's tomb. Although Mavis's body is not here, Tenrou Island is indeed the First Guild Master of Fairy Tail' soul laid...

"Evan, speaking of which, how did you break the spell?"

On the way, Makarov asked Evan about his doubts.

"Because when I was dealing with Deliora, I found that Deliora has a strong magic resistance attribute. In order to eliminate Deliora, I added the same demon attribute as Deliora, thus obtaining the Demon Slayer Law..."

"In the Demon Slayer Magic, there is the power to eliminate the particles of magic barriers. It just so happens that 99% of the magicians in the world are using the particles of magic barriers to write spells."

"I directly used the Cater Magic to attach the property of removing the

magic barrier particles to the entire island, and directly removed the words used to write the spell!"

Evan explained the principle of how she cleared the spell that Makarov had imposed on Tenrou Island.

"Can it still be like this?!"

Makarov opened his mouth wide. This was the first time he had heard of such manipulations. These manipulations by Evan directly broke Makarov's common sense. For the first time, he understood that the so-called absoluteness of the technique was not absolute. Absolutely this kind of thing in the true sense.

"I see, Evan, did you use this method to clear the spell?"

"I thought you just used separation and attachment magic to separate all the words that make up the formula."

"Although the combination of spells and such things can exert extremely powerful power, if you take them apart, to put it bluntly, they are just simple words, and words are not so powerful..."

After listening to Evan's words, Irene thought about the sermon for a while.

If it turns into Irene, the moment Irene jumps to the spell, the spell will collapse directly...

"Is there another way?!"

Evan was taken aback after hearing what Irene said. It is obvious that Irene's method is simpler than his. In this case, there is no need to eliminate the attribute of magic barrier particles at all.

"Besides, I have more than a hundred simple and quick ways to clarify the spells. Evan, would you like to listen to them?"

Irene looked at Evan's serious expression, and seemed to think of something, and asked Evan.

"Appreciate further details..."

When Evan heard this, he immediately moved to Irene's side, like a student listening carefully in class, he looked at Irene intently, for fear of missing any words that Irene said.

"Actually, there is a safer way besides separating the text."

"Although the current mainstream characters and magic spells in Ishgar are written in ancient symbols, in fact, there are many kinds of characters in this world, and those characters can form spells! Some of them, even if it is a single word, still possessing impressive power, such as a single word like 'cut'..."

When Irene said this, she wrote a character 'cut' in the air, and then threw it on the nearby trees. In an instant, several trees on the island were broken into pieces under Irene's chopping. It was as if it was cut off by some sharp weapon.

"I see..."

Evan looked at Irene's text and nodded.

As for word magic, Evan knew a little bit about it, and there were characters in this world.

Speaking of which, in the original story, in the heart of the devil established by Precht, there were users of non-mainstream characters and word magic, which caused a lot of trouble for Precht and others at that time...

"So these single words can also produce ability words. If we directly separate the words, it will be very dangerous. For this reason, we can directly separate and reorganize the land with the magic formula attached. Of course, this is to deal with the magic of the same level. The method of the spell cast by the mentor, or a magister stronger than you!"

"If the person who casts the spell is very weak, then we can be more

straightforward, directly adding the attribute of erasing text, directly erasing the ability of text, and turning the spell into the most basic magic particle..."

Irene looked at Evan and began to talk about various ways to deal with the spells.

"I see..."

Evan listened carefully to Irene's words, nodding her head from time to time.

"..."

Makarov looked at Evan and Irene, who were discussing how to crack the magic formula that claimed to have absolute attributes while advancing, and he fell silent.

"Just give the title of S-Class to this monster family!"

"If we don't give it to them now, won't they come to Tenrou Island to take the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial next year, the year after that?!"

"Give me a break, old man! Giving the Belserion Family an exam is a double torture both mentally and physically..."

"If they still come next year, I don't want to hold S-Class Mage Promotion Trial in recent years."

"How should I say it? I'm a little sad..."

Makarov thought silently in his heart.

Of course, although Makarov was heartbroken by Evan and the others, Makarov would happily hold the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial whenever he saw a seedling who could take the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial!

After all, watching the members of the guild grow stronger and stronger is the happiest thing for the Guild Master, Makarov...

About, after a while...

"Ahead is the tomb of Mavis, the First Guild Master of Fairy Tail. Don't

make trouble, everyone, be serious!"

Makarov did not know when he had already walked in front of Evan and the others. Obviously, Evan and the others should lead the team to prove that Irene had indeed found the tomb of the First Guild Master.

According to Laxus, the old man has reached the age of dementia symptoms, and it is time to retire...

"Oh..."

Evan and the others cooperated with Makarov and responded softly.

As the crowd slowly moved forward, they finally saw the tomb of the First Guild Master Mavis. It was a stone tablet with bursts of light emitting from the center, as if burning with a mysterious flame of life!

"Everyone..."

Makarov led the crowd to the stone tablet, and was about to say something, but the words got stuck in his throat.

There was a boy with short black hair and wearing a strange ethnic minority costume, who came to Mavis' tomb one step ahead of everyone else.

Makarov knew that the boy who was standing in front of the grave of Mavis, the First Guild Master of Fairy Tail, definitely did not belong to Fairy Tail, because the whole guild was up and down, and Makarov remembered every day the appearance of a member of Fairy Tail. There is no such boy in front of me...

"That is, can't it?!"

Just as Makarov was watching the boy frown, Evan also noticed the boy, and when he saw the boy's back, he was stunned.

Because whether it was the young man's clothes or the ominous aura emanating from the young man, Evan could think of a person.

A person who has practiced Fairy Tail for more than 400 years...

At the same time, Evan was speechless, "About the incident of meeting the villainous big boss before leaving Amefurashi Village..."

But Evan thought about it, it seemed that just after crossing, he met Irene, the boss of the penultimate level, and almost fell into a box.

Compared with the desperate situation back then, this is much better now...

At least it's better than meeting August...

"Um?!"

At the same time, the moment Irene saw the boy, her eyes narrowed slightly. When she was looking for Mavis's tomb, she released her probing eyes, but her probing eyes didn't notice the boy.

Although Irene only roughly observed the forest, the purpose was to find relatively large objects, but even so, the fact that the boy was able to escape Irene's probing eyes was enough to show that he was extraordinary.

After all, it's not just a cat or a dog, they all have the power to escape Irene's probing eyes. Even Irene in human form is far weaker than Irene in dragon form, and after eating Evan's Glint-Glint Devil Fruit, Irene gets more powerful state...

"This man is dangerous..."

Makarov's expression was extremely serious, he could feel the extremely terrifying magic power in the young man's body, that extremely unknown magic power.

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 149 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord.gg/t66agbE

God Slayer Magic

Makarov knew that the young man in front of him was definitely not a kind person, but an extremely dangerous person. For this reason, he subconsciously stood in front of Evan, Irene and the others, constantly guarding against the young man in front of him.

The young man seemed to have noticed Makarov and the others behind him, and he saw that he was holding a bouquet of wild flowers randomly picked from the roadside, and gently placed it in front of Mavis's grave, then turned around and walked towards Mavis. Makarov and others looked...

The black-haired boy, with extremely sad eyes, smiled apologetically at Makarov and the others, and then said, "I didn't expect to meet you here. I just felt that someone was here a few days ago. You are nagging me, feeling a little sad in your heart, so you plan to pay homage to Mavis! Sorry! I have caused you trouble."

After the boy finished speaking, he turned and walked towards the forest not far away.

"Do not move..."

Makarov didn't say this to the boy who went there, but to Evan and the others behind him.

Makarov was afraid that Evan and the others would stop the dangerous boy in front of him...

Although the holy land is very important in Makarov's heart, the fact that others found the holy land of Fairy Tail is also a big deal in Makarov's heart!

But in Makarov's eyes, the safety of Fairy Tail members is more important than Fairy Tail holy land being invaded!

"..."

After Makarov's words fell, Evan and the others all stopped their

movements, silently watching the young man's leaving back.

"Um..."

Just as everyone was injecting silently, the back view of this black-haired boy.

The black-haired boy suddenly stopped his pace.

"No! That thing is coming..." The boy's pupils trembled suddenly, and he immediately turned to look at Makarov and the others and said, "Run!

Quick! Otherwise, it will be too late..."

The moment the boy's voice fell, a dark aura was released from around the boy!

Just such a short moment, there were a big change from the birds in the sky and the flowers in front of Mavis's grave!

Even the magic power on the island is filled with dead silence at this moment! That endless life instantly declines...

"Oops!"

Looking at the pitch-black aura, Makarov immediately magnified, protecting his members behind him.

Of course, this does not mean that Makarov considers himself the strongest among all the people present.

He already knew that he was old, whether it was Gildarts or later Evan had surpassed him, let alone the unfathomable Irene!

It's just the responsibility of being the Guild Master of Fairy Tail, which makes him have to use his own flesh and blood to protect the safety of his family members.

The moment Makarov was about to be touched by the dark breath, Irene moved...

"Append, grow!"

Irene's fingertips moving slightly, and countless vines grew on the ground

in an instant, blocking the dark breath...

"This, what is it?!"

Seeing the dark aura continuously devouring the vitality of the vines, Ultear's heart was shaken. She had never seen such brutal magic, so she couldn't help asking.

"I'm afraid this is the Curse of Constriction in the legend?"

After all, Irene is a person who has lived for four hundred years. She has seen a lot, and instantly recognized the black breath released by the black-haired boy.

"The Curse of Constriction?!"

"The curse in the legend? You will encounter it here..."

"It's amazing, I thought it was just made up by the ancients..."

Hearing this, Makarov and Ultear looked at each other, their eyes filled with shock.

Apparently they had also heard of this frightening curse, but seeing it is worth seeing. After seeing this curse today, they realized how terrible this first curse from a great recorded in the history books was.

"Black Wizard Zeref..."

Evan looked at the black-haired boy and muttered to himself. He never thought that he would meet Zeref who came to pay homage to Mavis for the first time in his S-Class Mage Promotion Trial.

Although, if you insist, Zeref is paying homage to his lover...

"Are you all right?!"

Just when everyone was shocked by the fact that the legendary curse actually existed, the black-haired boy, that is, Zeref, flew in front of them.

Looking at the boy in front of them, Makarov and Ultear all put on guard postures.

"Ha ha..."

"Sorry to surprise you."

"Relax! That curse won't come..."

Zeref looked at Makarov and Ultear who were looking at him on guard, and smiled bitterly.

He didn't intend to hurt anyone at first, but when he saw Makarov, he thought of Yuri, and when he thought of Yuri, he thought of Mavis, and when he thought of Mavis, love arose in his heart, as soon as there is love, the great God of life is not happy.

And now Zeref has sealed the love in his heart, so he can communicate with everyone safely.

"You are..."

Makarov returned to the size of a normal person, and at the same time put down everyone in his arms, he looked at Zeref and asked.

"I'm just a man who should have died! A man of no importance!"

"Don't worry, Makarov, I'll be leaving soon."

Zeref looked at Makarov and shook his head with a smile.

"You..."

Makarov was taken aback for a moment, he didn't expect that Zeref could call his name directly, which shocked him very much.

"Gildarts, Laxus..."

Immediately afterwards, a scene that shocked Makarov even more happened. Zeref looked at Gildarts and Laxus who were unconscious on the ice cart, and whispered their names.

Then Zeref looked at Ultear again, and Evan and Erza said, "And, Evan, Ultear and Erza, everyone in Fairy Tail! You must work hard, try hard to become strong, and stop..."

While talking, Zeref was stunned when his eyes fell on Irene.

Because even Zeref, who has been secretly paying attention to Fairy Tail, doesn't know Irene at all.

After a long while, Zeref smiled bitterly, looked at Irene and said, "I never thought that there would be such a powerful mage on Ishgar? What a mistake, haha..."

"However, if this is the case, August's plan will probably fail. That's fine, the time has not yet come, the time has not yet arrived..."

"Natsu, I'm waiting for you..."

As Zeref spoke, he seemed to think of something, his expression became sad again, and there seemed to be a black aura around him again.

For a moment, Irene and the others looked shocked...

Evan frowned when she saw the black aura emanating from his body. He tried to cast calm magic on Zeref, but failed...

Maybe at the level of Zeref, only a mage like Irene who has stepped into the limit field can add to Zeref!

"Hey! Cursed person! Calm down, the curse is coming again!"

Evan saw that Zeref's magic was invalidated, and he wanted to fall into memory again, and then caused the Curse of Constriction...

"Snapped!"

In desperation, Evan couldn't care less. He came directly to Zeref, slapped Zeref on the cheek, and chose to use physics to help Zeref wake up.

Following Evan's slap, Makarov was stunned, Ultear was stunned, Erza was stunned, and even Zeref was stunned...

"Um?!"

However, following Evan's slap, Zeref's eyes gradually flashed a little bit of clarity, and at the same time, the curse began to slowly dissipate.

Evan breathed a sigh of relief looking at Zeref who had been interrupted by him.

"Sorry for making you worry!"

"I should have just left..."

Zeref, who came to his senses, did not get angry at Evan and the others because of that slap, but apologized to everyone.

Zeref, who hasn't fallen ill...

But it is also because of Zeref's excessive gentleness, seeing flowers and plants, and birds eating seeds on the side of the road, he will also develop a character of pity, so he will be rejected by life all the way. Everything he loves dies slowly with Zeref's love...

In fact, the reason why Evan slapped Zeref was to make him hate him, because in this world, Zeref's dislike is far safer than his love...

"Is your curse really irreversible?"

Evan asked after interrupting Zeref's memory

"For four hundred years, I have tried countless methods and traveled to several worlds, but I still can't find a way to lift the curse..."

"Maybe God is invincible?"

After hearing what Evan said, Zeref sighed. It's not that he didn't work hard, but he really couldn't help it. In four hundred years, he traveled all over Ishgar, the West Continent, and even the North Continent. Even traveled to other worlds, but still can't find a way to fight the curse of calming the nerves.

"Is there no way to defeat God?"

Evan thought for a moment, then continued to ask.

"Oh, the way to defeat God?!"

After hearing what Evan said, Zeref fell into deep thought.

"In theory, there is indeed a way to defeat God..."

"As long as you cultivate the God Slayer Magic to the extreme..."

"But it's impossible, because no one has so far been able to..."

"No, no, since Dragon Slayer can be cultivated to the extreme, then God Slayer should also be able to..."

Zeref began to fall into a state of talking to himself.

"I feel the power of the Dragon Slayer Magic. Could it be that..."

Suddenly, Zeref thought of something, his eyes lit up with a dark light, and he looked towards Evan, as if he saw everything about Evan in an instant, and then said to himself, "So, there is a strange power in your body, that power doesn't seem to belong to the world, it's amazing, it can host the power of Dragon Slayer, if you say that, you should also be able to practice God Slayer Magic."

"Evan, do you want to practice God Slayer Magic?"

After a while, Zeref seemed to think of something, he looked at Evan and asked.

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 150 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: [discord.gg/t66agbE](https://discord.gg/t66agbE)

Death Seeker

All the mages of Fairy Tail were shocked by the sudden situation.

First of all, they are just going to visit the grave of the First Guild Master Mavis...

In the end, they met a black-haired boy who exuded a dangerous aura inexplicably. The boy's magical power was so strong that it was different from ordinary people, and it even made people feel scared...

Immediately afterwards, the boy released the curse, which can plunder other people's vitality, which is extremely dangerous!

The moment Makarov saw the curse, he held the awareness of his own death and planned to protect everyone, but was blocked by Irene's magic.

It was blocked by the rapidly growing vines with huge vitality, and the curse dissipated by itself after devouring the equivalent vitality.

Then, as if he knew them all, the boy not only read out the name of the First Guild Master, but also all the Fairy Tail members present, Makarov, Gildarts, Laxus, Evan, the names of everyone including Ultear and even Erza.

In the end, when the boy saw Irene, his expression flashed with shock, and he said a lot of words that were completely incomprehensible.

Then, there were signs of a curse erupting from the boy's body, but Evan forcibly interrupted him.

Immediately afterwards, the black-haired boy and Evan began to chat as if they were chatting at home.

At the end of the chat, the black-haired boy suddenly wanted to teach Evan magic, which made everyone present look confused.

The development of things has exceeded everyone's expectations...

"Evan, I can feel the power of demons in your body, that is the power of the Demons Slayer, right?!"

"If a normal person has cultivated the method of Demons Slayer to your current level, he should have already turned into a semi-demon. No, maybe he has already turned into a demon..."

"Is it because you have the vitality of other worlds in your body? If that's the case..."

"How many of the same vitality you have a total in your body? One?

Two? Three?!"

"In this case, you can also practice God Slayer Magic and Dragon Slayer Magic?!"

"If you can practice three kinds of attribute at the same time, maybe you can kill me..."

Zeref looked up and down at Evan, and finally showed a surprised smile.

He looked at Evan as if he had discovered some treasure.

It's as if Irene can perceive the power of the Devil Fruit.

A mage of Zeref's level can also feel the power of a Devil Fruit.

Zeref could even go one step further, knowing that the Devil Fruit in Evan's body is a power that does not belong to this world. After all, he has not only stayed in one world during the past four hundred years.

But this is nothing. The power of another world is normal in Zeref's eyes, because in the past four hundred years, he has traveled to several worlds to deal with the curse in his body...

The world Evan and the others are in now is called Earth Land, a world full of magic and balanced.

Except for Earth Land people, who has balanced magic power...

There is also a world that lacks magic power so much that it is about to lose magic power. Its name is Edolas. In order to save magic power, people in that world have developed countless magic props. Super Island...

Except for Earth Land, a world with balanced magic power, and Edolas, a world with a lack of magic.

There is still a lot of magic power overflowing, so that the world of Elentear, which is about to be destroyed...

In order not to be destroyed by the overflowing magic power, there was a group of occupations that specialize in eliminating magic power in that world...

The sky is full of stars, every star is a world...

Countless worlds make up the universe they are in. This is the conclusion that Zeref spent four hundred years coming to.

And the Devil Fruit in Evan's body, in the eyes of Zeref, may be the result

of one of the worlds in the sky...

After all, although Zeref has visited countless worlds in order to seek the power to break the curse, he still hasn't traveled all over the sky!

This universe is too big, and it cannot be turned around forever with the power of a poor man.

After Zeref found out with regret that the Curse of Contaction also took effect in other worlds.

Therefore, he gave up the parade of the stars and returned to Earth Land, quietly waiting for the introduction that he buried four hundred years ago, that is, his younger brother, and also his highest masterpiece to arrive.

According to Zeref's calculations, there are still about two and a half years before his younger brother came to this world...

"Please Evan, you are the mage of Fairy Tail, right?"

"Then how about accepting my commission? Cultivate the three-element magic, and then kill me!"

As Zeref spoke, he grabbed Evan's hand excitedly.

"This..."

Before Evan could speak, a system voice sounded in his mind.

[Sudden Mission: Eliminate Zeref!]

[Receive the mission reward: 100 Years Quest Medal!]

[Reward for completing the mission: 100 Years Quest Medal!]

"This, Zeref is really generous!"

Listening to the system voice echoing in her mind, Evan felt emotional. It was the first time he received a task that didn't need to be completed, but he could directly get the reward as long as he accepted the task, and the reward was a 100 Years Quest Medal.

Sure enough, it was because Zeref lived long enough, and he was

different from Irene who stayed alone in the forest...

Zeref is very active on the mainland, running through almost the entire timeline of Fairy Tail, so the events that are a little bit close to Zeref are all 10 Years Level, and the moments involving Zeref's own secrets are even more so. Jumped directly to the difficulty of 100 Years Quest Level...

"Okay, then I'll..."

Evan didn't think about it, so he planned to agree to Zeref's request directly.

"Evan, wait..."

"Do you know what will happen if you practice magic that destroys attributes?"

Just when Evan was about to agree to Zeref's request, Irene came to Evan and separated Evan from Zeref with the staff in her hand. At the same time, she looked at Evan with serious eyes.

"..."

Evan looked at Irene's eyes and became silent. He knew in his heart that Irene was deeply affected by the magic of destroying attributes, but in order to become stronger, Evan had no choice. Moreover, Evan, who has side effects of Devil Fruits, does not need to worry, even if the Devil Fruit mutates in the future...

That mutated Devil Fruit, what does it matter to me, Evan?!

Evan is just a person who ate a Devil Fruit...

"Relax! Irene!"

"I'm ready."

Evan looked at Irene and spoke seriously.

"Ugh..."

Irene and Evan looked at each other, and after a while, they sighed

helplessly.

"I see..."

"You have your own opinions since you were a child."

"I don't know what you are worried about, but don't put too much pressure on yourself, because your mother will always be behind you and support you!"

Irene looked at Evan's firm eyes, finally retracted her staff, and patted Evan's small head lightly.

"Um..."

Evan nodded, he was moved, but because he was moved, and because he cared about Irene, Erza, Makarov and the others must continue to work hard to become stronger.

"Then let's begin!"

Seeing that Irene agreed to Evan's agreement with him, Zeref saw a dark ball of light suddenly appeared in his hand.

"This is God Slayer Magic, put it away, Evan!"

As Zeref spoke, he directly attached the magic power in his hand to Evan's body.

Yes, Zeref can also add magic. After living for 400 years, Zeref knows almost all magic in this world.

In the whole world, there are more people who know more magic than Zeref, perhaps only the Wizard King August...

It's just that Zeref's Caster Magic doesn't seem to be that proficient, not as powerful and proficient as Irene.

But it is also enough to teach Evan the God Slayer Magic...

After Evan obtained the attribute of God Slayer Magic from Zeref, he didn't talk nonsense, and directly separated and attached this power to the Logia Devil Fruit and Glint-Glint Fruit in his body.

In an instant, the Glint-Glint Fruit in Evan's body underwent drastic changes!

From Logia-type Glint-Glint Fruit: LV8+, to (God Slayer Magic) Nature-type Glint-Glint Fruit: LV8+, with an additional prefix of God Slayer Magic! At the same time, Evan also felt that the upper limit of the Glint-Glint Fruit in his body was directly opened...

Evan didn't hesitate, after he changed the attribute power of the Devil Fruit in his body, he shot a blow directly at the tree beside him!

"Boom!"

Immediately, a pitch-black light with the attribute of God Slayer Magic was released, piercing through the tree.

"It seems to be a success..."

Zeref smiled gratifiedly as he looked at Evan, who had successfully added the attribute of God Slayer Magic.

It seems that Zeref is happier watching Evan become stronger than Evan feels himself becoming stronger...

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 151 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: [discord. gg /t66agbE](https://discord.gg/t66agbE)

Three Slayer Attribute

Then, Zeref seemed to think of something, looked at Evan helplessly and said, "I'm sorry, Evan! Because even I don't know how to use Dragon Slayer Magic, so I can't teach you about the application of Dragon Slayer Magic, you can only find a real dragon by yourself, get the attribute of Dragon Slayer from the dragon, or buy a Dragon Slayer Magic Crystal."

"But speaking of dragons, there is one in the North Continent..."

Immediately afterwards, Zeref seemed to think of something again,

watching Evan preaching.

In fact, it's not that Zeref doesn't know Dragon Slayer Magic, but that he voluntarily abandoned Dragon Slayer Magic. He can learn it, but he doesn't want to learn it. In his eyes, Dragon Slayer Magic and the curse on him It is also a very terrifying curse...

After hearing what Zeref said, Evan was silent for a while, and then looked at Irene beside her.

"Ugh..."

"I really can't do anything about you..."

Irene sighed, and used Caster Magic on Evan.

Although she really doesn't want to teach others Dragon Slayer Magic...

Originally, Irene wanted to destroy this door with her own hands, the harmful magic she created...

"Could it be... no way?!"

Zeref stared at Irene who had used magic on Evan, and his eyes widened.

Evan he didn't realize that Irene in front of him was actually a Dragon Slayer Mage...

"A Dragon Slayer Mage with this strength should already..."

Zeref fell into deep thought. According to his understanding of Dragon Slayer Magic, if Irene is a Dragon Slayer Mage, the Dragon Slayer Magic in her body should have already matured...

The side effects of the mastery of Slayer Magic are similar, the body of the user of the Demon Slayer Magic will gradually become demonized, and the side effect of the mastery of Dragon Slayer Magic is to turn into a dragon.

However, in Zeref's eyes, Irene's magic power and breath are human beings.

Yes, Zeref can see through Evan, but he can't see through Irene who has

obtained the Devil Fruit and has been practicing in secret for more than ten years!

Because in terms of strength, Zeref is similar to Irene. In fact, although Zeref is better in magic power, he is not good at fighting. He is a scientific researcher. Whatever magic Zeref uses, the power is devastating...

Therefore, Zeref can only feel that Irene is very powerful, so powerful that even August may not be able to defeat him, but he cannot see through the magic used by Irene.

"Oh..."

After Irene used additional magic on Evan, in just a short moment, Evan could feel a pure power pouring into his body...

In the next second...

His Zoan-type Devil Fruit, Fish-Fish Fruit, Phantom Beast, Blue Dragon Form: LV8 (+) also has the prefix of (Dragon Slayer)!

So much so that Evan's entire Devil Fruit template was corrected to...

Devil Fruit:

(Dragon Slayer) Zoan: Fish-Fish Fruit, Phantom Beast, Blue Dragon Form: LV8 (+)

(Demon Slayer) Paramecia: Press-Press Fruits: LV8 (+)

(God Slayer) Logia: Glint-Flint Fruit: LV8 (+)

From now on, Evan is the only one known in the whole continent who possesses the trinity of gods, demons and dragons, and a three-element Slayer Mage!

"Come on, Evan! You must work hard to become stronger, and then kill me!"

Zeref looked at Evan, who had three elements of Slayer Magic, and he seemed very moved.

Moved by four hundred years of traveling, he finally saw the hope of my own death.

Seeing that Evan is getting stronger, Zeref is really relieved...

"Anyway, I'm going to take on this task!"

Evan smiled at Zeref.

Zeref, who hasn't started getting sick yet, is surprisingly good.

"If you can..."

Looking at Evan, Zeref suddenly thought of something.

"I still have two tasks here..."

"Maybe I'm a little too greedy..."

"Evan, if even you can't kill me, then please help me defeat Acnologia!"

"If you can kill me and break the Curse of Contraction, then please, find Ankhseram, and give him a hard punch, just like you just hit me... "

Zeref looked at Evan with soft eyes, and at the same time gave two brand new quests based on whether Evan could crusade him.

[Sudden Mission: Follow-up to eliminate Zeref (1)]

[Mission Details: When Zeref thinks you can't destroy him, it will be triggered automatically! The task is changed to, destroy the Dragon King Acnologia!]

[Receive the Mission Reward: a 10 Years Mission Medal!]

[Reward for Completing the Mission: 100 Years Quest Medal!]

[Sudden Mission: Follow-up to eliminate Zeref (2)]

[Task details: When Zeref dies or the curse is lifted, it will be triggered automatically! The task is added, let's hit Ankhseram hard! Let the great who controls life and destruction feel the wrath of the goblin!]

[Receive the Mission Reward: 10 Years Mission Medal!]

[Reward for Completing the Mission: a Millennium Mission Medal!]

[Note: After wearing the Millennium Mission Medal, all attribute suffixes

will be +1]

[Note: Even the attributes obtained after obtaining the Millennium Mission Medal will still automatically obtain the +1 attribute suffix]

"This is..."

Evan stared straight at the luxurious reward in front of him.

For a moment, Zeref became a moving treasure in Evan's eyes...

What kind of evil villain is this!

This is simply the legendary grandpa of Amefurashi Village with countless secrets that can be released casually, top-level missions!

To be honest, there was a tiny bit of Evan thinking of quitting Fairy Tail and joining the Alvarez Empire, and directly took Irene and Erza to start the guardian mode...

No, no, how can this be called quitting Fairy Tail? He just defected to the father of the First Guild Master Mavis...

It's all family...

Ahem, of course Evan was just thinking about it.

"Okay! I've accepted all these tasks, do you have any more tasks? Just say if you have any tasks..."

Evan took Zeref's hand and asked with a lot of meaning.

"Uh, that's gone for now..."

Zeref has traveled around this continent for so many years since Mavis' death, and this is the first time he has seen someone so enthusiastic about him, which makes him a little uncomfortable.

"Is it really gone?!"

Evan asked enthusiastically.

"Um, really, no more..."

Zeref lowered his head and thought for a while. He really couldn't think of anything else for Evan to do.

"Really? What a pity..."

Evan sighed helplessly, it seemed that there was only so much wool to be gathered for the time being.

Zeref looked at Evan with a regretful face, and scratched his cheek. He didn't expect Evan to like doing tasks so much, and it was such a challenging and almost impossible task...

To be honest, when he released these tasks, he thought Evan would give up! After all, these tasks are all very difficult. For hundreds of years, even thousands of years, no one has been able to complete them. It is almost impossible for people to complete them.

"Brother Evan..."

The young Erza frowned as she looked at Evan, who was holding on to Zeref's wrist. There was something wrong with the way she looked at Evan and Zeref.

It was the first time for her to see Evan being so enthusiastic about people. For some reason, she somehow felt that Zeref was not very pleasing to the eye...

At the same time, Erza was afraid that Evan was on the wrong path, and that would be bad...

"Um..."

"Then I'm leaving!"

"If I continue to stay here, I am afraid that if I am too happy, that thing will come to trouble me again..."

"Goodbye to everyone in Fairy Tail, and goodbye to Evan, you must work hard to become stronger than anyone else, and then kill me before I go crazy, use all your strength to stop me! Please..."

As Zeref spoke, he got away from Evan's grasp, and in a blink of an eye, his figure was far away from Evan and the others.

Almost in the blink of an eye, Zeref has arrived outside Tenrou Island...

He walked on the sea with both feet like this, and kept moving forward.

It seemed that neither the sea nor the sky, no matter whether there was lava or cracks under his feet, could not stop Zeref's progress...

"Have you seen Mavis? The children in your guild are very powerful!"

Zeref, who was standing outside Tenrou Island, seemed to feel something.

He showed a warm smile. He seemed to be talking to himself, and he seemed to be talking to someone, so he set foot on the own new journey.

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 152 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord.gg/t66agbE

Then Let Them Come, Won't

They?

"That Guild Master..."

After obtaining Zeref and Irene's ability to destroy elements, Evan turned to look at Makarov, intending to explain something.

"Evan, it's great that you're fine!"

Without waiting for Evan to say anything more, Makarov, this little old man, hugged Evan and cried loudly.

"Do you know how worried I was when I saw you run in front of that monster?"

"That's the curse of God Ankhseram! The legendary curse! God's curse!"

"It's so scary, it really scared me to death..."

Makarov had no intention of investigating Evan's secret. He was only worried that Evan would be taken away by Zeref's curse wave by wave.

From Evan's slap to interrupt Zeref's curse, Evan had obtained a magic that specifically eliminated gods from Zeref's hands.

Makarov had been watching from the beginning to the end with fear, and at the same time, he was on guard...

At that time, Makarov had decided that if Zeref had injured Evan, no matter who Zeref was, he would have to give up this old life for Zeref to leave something behind. This was his responsibility as the Guild Master of the Fairy Tail.

"It's fine, Guild Master. I've made you worry!"

Evan comforted the little old man in front of him, a little embarrassed.

"The test, S-Class Mage Promotion Trial!"

Just as Evan was comforting Makarov, a roar echoed out as Laxus finally broke out of the ice!

As soon as he came out, his entire body released bursts of lightning. After patrolling for a week and seeing Ultear, he roared at Ultear, "Ultear! Let's fight! I haven't lost yet!"

"Test? Test my ass! What test!"

"If you want to take the test, I will accompany you to the end..."

After Makarov heard Laxus's words, his arm suddenly grew bigger and he smashed Laxus to the ground with a punch.

"Pfft..."

Laxus, who had taken a punch from the giant hand, spat out a mouthful of white liquid and fainted.

"No more tests!"

"All qualified, qualified..."

Makarov sat down on the ground. Today's exam was full of twists and turns. He was so scared that he no longer had any mood. Right now, he only wanted to finish his lunch and return to the guild as soon as possible.

In short, the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial is over and the picnic time has

begun!

Ever since he landed on Tenrou Island, Makarov had been tense. He wanted to relax a little. He was too tired...

"Since that's the case, let's have a happy banquet!"

"Speaking of which, it would be better if there were more people at the banquet..."

"There are really too few people now..."

It seems that the bed used for sleeping has disappeared because Laxus broke out of the ice. In addition, when he heard the words "start the banquet", his genes moved...

Gildarts, who had just woken up from his coma and revived, came to Makarov's side and said.

"That's right! It would be great if everyone could come!"

Makarov nodded his head in agreement.

"Since you want the children in the guild to come, why don't you just let them come?"

Irene stood beside Makarov and Gildarts. After listening to the conversation between Makarov and Gildarts, she raised her eyebrows and looked at Makarov and Gildarts in confusion.

"Ah?!"

"Even if we inform them to come to Tenrou Island now, it will take half a day, right It's too late..."

Gildarts was stunned. His small head could not understand the meaning of Irene's words. After all, the Fairy Tail Guild was still quite far away from Tenrou Island...

"Yes, yes..."

Makarov nodded.

"Even if we take a straight line, the distance between the island and the

town is at least several hundred kilometers. Even if we ride a ship with accelerated magic, it will still take us half a day to..."

Makarov continued to speak to Irene after listening to her.

"It's only a few hundred kilometers. It will take half a day to reach such a close distance"

Irene smiled after listening to Makarov and Gildarts. Then, she waved the staff in her hand and lightly touched the ground of Tenrou Island.

In an instant, Irene's magic power directly turned into a line from Tenrou Island, extending towards the Kingdom of Fiore, Magnolia Town, and the Fairy Tail Guild...

For a time, the entire earth, sea, and all the places covered by Irene's magic power were shining!

"No way!"

Makarov looked at the glowing earth before him, as well as the boundless sea that radiated light. His eyes widened.

"Is this really a magic that humans can control?"

Makarov was puzzled in his heart. Was this really a magic that humans could control

At the same time, in the Kingdom of Fiore, in Magnolia Town...

In the Fairy Tail Guild...

A group of mages are gathered together, eating, drinking, and having fun...

"By the way, how's the examination for the Guild Master and the others?"

A member sat in his seat and asked curiously as he looked at the others.

"I don't know!"

"Could it be that it has already ended?"

Hearing this, Macao scratched his shiny hair and asked the others.

"Yes! It's probably over..."

Cana looked at the card in her hand and casually said, "I wonder who won..."

Wakaba a little curious. He was itching to know the results of the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial.

After all, this is related to his fate and financial situation for the next year...

"According to my prophecy, we will know the result soon."

After hearing Wakaba's words, Cana made a divination, then looked at the prediction given by the card in her hand and said.

"Oh! How long will it take?"

At this time, Macao walked to Cana and asked.

"Five..."

Wakaba looked at the card's prediction, stretched out her five fingers, and softly said five.

"So that's how it is. Five hours later?"

"Five hours later, the Guild Master and the others will be back? It seems that this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial is going unusually smoothly!"

Wakaba was a little emotional. The S-Class Mage Promotion Trial in previous years would last for one or two days.

"... "

Cana shook her head after hearing Wakaba's words, indicating that Wakaba was not going to be five hours later.

"What? Could it be five days later?"

Wakaba was a little shocked. Now that he thought about it, could there be a problem with this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial?

"... "

After hearing Wakaba's words, Cana still shook her head.

"Idiot, it should be five minutes later!"

At this time, Macao hit Wababa on the shoulder. Mababa was speechless at his old friend. After all, Cana had just said that the results would be out soon. Five days had nothing to do with soon.

"Four..."

"Three..."

"Two..."

"One..."

Just as Macao and Wakaba were competing against each other, the two of them heard Cana quickly count the remaining four numbers.

"Eh!"

Macao and Wakaba only reacted after hearing Cana's words. The two of them instantly widened their eyes.

"Boom!"

In the next second, with a roar, the entire Fairy Tail Guild lit up, and a series of tremors caused all the mages in the guild to be unable to stand steadily!

"What happened?"

"What exactly is going on?"

"Enemy attack! Could it be an enemy attack?"

"Could it be that the bastards from the Dark Guild have taken advantage of the fact that the Guild Master and the others are not here to ambush us?"

Just as the mages in the guild were shocked, the entire Fairy Tail Guild disappeared in a flash of light in Magnolia Town!

At the same time, on Tenrou Island!

"Boom!"

With a roar, the ground in front of the tomb of the First Guild Master of

the Fairy Tail, Mavis, was accompanied by a roar. With a flash of light, a three-story old house appeared in the open space!

"Ah..."

Makarov looked at the huge building in front of him that had the words "Mavis" printed on it, and his mouth opened wide. He felt his entire body go numb.

"Phew..."

"I haven't exercised for a long time. I'm a little tired!"

Irene looked at the Guild Master in front of her and wiped the sweat off her forehead. Just now, she had consumed about one-thousandth of her magic power. She was really tired...

Eh, just now, the magic power was replenished again...

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 153 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord.gg/t66agbE

The Huge Gap in Strength

"Guild Master, this building in front of us is our guild, right? I'm not dreaming, am I?!"

As he looked at the three-story building in front of him, he felt his scalp tingle.

"Probably, maybe, maybe..."

Makarov's lips moved slightly after he heard what Laxus said. His mouth was dry, and he didn't know what kind of feelings he should have at this moment, what words he should say...

"Is this really a magic that humans can master?"

"And that extraordinary, overwhelming magic power just now..."

"That is me, Gildars, Evan, and Ultear. No, no, no. Even if all the magic

power of the entire guild is added together, it can't compare to overwhelming magic power. Is that really something humans can have?"

Makarov was puzzled. He leaned over and looked at Irene. At this moment, he finally understood why the black-haired youth who had just given him a cold and fearful feeling was surprised when he saw Irene. Because Irene and the black-haired youth were the same kind of existence, they were both inhuman monsters!

"How long will it take for me to reach this level?"

"Ten years? One hundred years? One thousand years"

Lexus, who had been arguing about defeating Ultear and becoming an S-Class Mage, also quieted down. For the first time, the irascible Lexus fell into deep thought.

"There is always someone stronger than you. There is always someone stronger..."

"Sure enough, coming from the north to the west is the right choice..."

Ultear looked at the Fairy Tail Guild in front of him and smiled bitterly. In any case, she has the title of the first female mage in the north and is an Ice Magister who can be called 'strong'...

In the end, when she came to the west, she discovered that there were countless mages stronger than her in this world...

In the past, she was a little ignorant.

However, fortunately, she came out of the well with Gray and Lyon and saw an even wider sky.

Compared to the surprise, there were only four people - Lexus, Ultear, Markolov, and even Gildars...

Erza and Evan were a lot.

Evan already knew how powerful Irene was, and Erza was. In her eyes, Irene had always been unfathomable and invincible, so whatever she did

was normal in her eyes.

"In short, if that's the case, won't our companions come"

Irene smiled at the shocked crowd. It was only a few hundred kilometers, was it very far!

Without waiting for Makarov and the others to recover from their shock, Irene continued to look at Makarov and the others. She smiled and said, "Then let's enter the guild and take a look?"

"Oh! Oh! Okay, okay..."

Makarov and Gildars obediently nodded after hearing Irene's words.

For a time, they actually didn't know who was the Guild Master of the Fairy Tail Guild...

At the same time, in the guild...

"Last time, it was because we weren't here that we allowed Erza to steal the limelight!"

"That's right, that's right..."

"This time, the two of us will be able to defeat the enemy that came!"

Gray and Lyon shouted in the guild at this moment. They were even more excited than the enemy who attacked their guild when they heard that there was an enemy coming to attack their guild. This was because they finally found a chance to show off.

And most importantly, there was finally a reasonable and not punished fight!

They were not good at anything else, but they liked fighting the most.

"Kill them all!"

At this moment, Makarov consciously took over his position as the acting Guild Master and began to mobilize all the mages in the guild.

"Oh!"

"This time, we can't let the little ghosts steal the limelight!"

For a time, the Fairy Tail mages who were quietly waiting for the guild assessment to end roared in unison.

Their morale was high, and they were ready to find a Dark Guild to have a good fight. They wanted to vent their anger and resentment for not being selected by the Guild Master and going to Tenrou Island, the holy land of the guild, to participate in the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial.

And then...

Just as the members of the guild were in high spirit...

The door of the guild was slowly pushed open, and a tall figure slowly walked into the guild with light on his back...

"Now!"

Gray and Lyon looked at each other and then used their strongest magic at the same time.

"Ice-Make: Lance!"

"Ice-Make: Snow Dragon!"

In an instant, a three meter long lance made entirely of ice, as well as a five meter long dragon made of ice, attacked the person who had just entered the guild.

However, the moment Gray and Lyon activated their magic, they finally saw who it was.

They saw that the person who entered the guild had short orange hair, an old face covered in stubble, and a sorry looking uncle wearing a tattered cloak that only had a few strips of cloth left on his face...

The uncle looked miserable and miserable, looking very much like a beggar on the side of the road.

It's the kind of person who doesn't need to dress up. As long as they sit on the side of the road, there will be people who can't help but be kind and take the initiative to give charity to them. The miserable appearance...

"Fuck! Fuck!!"

Gray and Lyon looked at the extremely miserable person in front of them and said this person's name in surprise.

Yes, this extremely miserable person, who was even more like a beggar than a beggar on the side of the road, was the same person who was beaten up by Irene.

"So annoying..."

Looking at the Lance and Snow Dragon that were attacking him, a trace of exhaustion flashed across his face, and then he casually blocked them.

In an instant, with a burst of white light, whether it was Gray's Lance or Lyon's Snow Dragon, they all turned into countless pieces of ice.

"I'm sorry! Gray and Lyon, I don't have the mood to play with you today..."

Gildars looked at Lyon and Gray with a pair of dead fish eyes.

"Gildars Isn't it an enemy attack?"

"What the hell is going on"

Upon hearing the enemy attack, the group of Fairy Tail members who were eager to fight were all stunned when they saw that the person who entered the room was not an enemy but instead a Gildars.

"You see, it seems that Gildars has fought with someone before? Could it be that Gildars has already killed all the enemies?"

A member of Fairy Tail noticed the embarrassment of Gildars, so he explained.

"Idiot. As the examiner for this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial, he followed the Guild Master and the others to Tenrou Island to participate in the assessment..."

However, as soon as the member of the demon tail finished speaking, he was immediately refuted by the others.

"So, what exactly is going on?"

This time, the member of the guild who had found out that Kittel Dazs was in an extremely sorry state also did not understand.

"Sigh..."

Looking at the members of the guild, he sighed. He did not explain anything and walked to the bar counter.

"Welcome back, Gildars..."

The Fairy Tail Logistics staff in front of the bar immediately smiled and greeted him when they saw him.

"A glass of beer!"

Gildars sat in front of the bar counter and asked for a glass of beer from the logistics staff.

"Okay..."

The staff at the bar counter immediately served a large glass of beer to Gildars.

"A ton..."

Looking at the beer in front of him, he didn't waste any words and immediately gulped it down.

"Hu..."

After he drank a whole glass of beer in one go, he let out a shaky breath and revealed a satisfied smile.

"Resurrected..."

As expected, when you are tired, you should drink a big glass of iced beer.

"What the hell is going on?"

Just as he was gulping down his beer, the members of the Fairy Tail looked at his back in surprise. They were silent and did not act rashly. Just as everyone was puzzled...

"We're back."

Guild Master Makarov, along with Evan, Laxus, Ultear, and Irene, after seeing how Gildars dealt with the attacks of Gray and Lyon...

Only then did the members who had participated in this year's Fairy Tail S-Class Mage Promotion Trial walk in from outside.

"Guild Master?"

The people of the guild looked at Makarov in shock.

"Ultear?"

Gray and Lyon were also a bit confused. Wasn't it Dark Guild who came to fight? Why did the Guild Master and Ultear come?

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 154 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord. gg /t66agbE

Yes!

They were puzzled.

"What's going on, Guild Master?"

"Yes! Yes!"

"Did you guys cause the shock just now?"

"Didn't you go to Tenrou Island to take part in the assessment? How did you get back to Magnolia Town so quickly?"

At the same time, the others gathered around Makarov and asked.

"About this? What do you mean?"

"We did go to Tenrou Island to participate in the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial..."

"In short, it is difficult for me to explain what happened. You will know when you come out and take a look..."

After listening to the words of the members in the guild, Makarov

scratched his cheek. He did not know how to explain it. In short, Irene's magic was magical. Even in this world of magic, Irene's magic was still very magical, so Makarov gave up on explaining. He planned to let everyone come out to take a look. There were some things that he could not explain, but they would understand after seeing them...

"Let's go out and take a look..."

Makarov and Wakaba looked at each other, then walked out of the gate of the Fairy Tail Guild together.

When the two of them came out of the guild gate, what they saw was not the bustling streets of Magnolia Town in the past, but there were a wasteland and a stone tablet that burned like the fire of life in the center.

The two of them looked into the distance, looking into the distance...

It was an endless ocean, and there were no traces of a small town. This made the two of them believe that they had already left Magnolia Town.

It was very likely that their guild was on an isolated island.

"What's going on?"

Makarov and Wazkba looked at each other, then the two of them went back to the guild in silence.

"How is the situation outside of Makarov?"

"What exactly happened?"

"Yes, yes..."

The members of the Fairy Tail looked at the silent Wakaba and Makarov then asked one after another.

"About this..."

"Even if we use all our brain juice, it is difficult to describe the scene outside with words. In short, you will know when you go out and take a look..."

Wakaba and Makarov fell silent. The two of them were indeed unable to

use words to describe the exaggerated scene they saw.

It felt like the heavens had played a joke on them...

In the blink of an eye, the Fairy Tail Guild had disappeared from the small town of Magnolia...

It was really hard to say!

"Is it hard to describe with words"

"Let's go out and take a look..."

Hearing this, the people of the guild looked at each other. A group of people who did not believe, after listening to the words of Makarov and Wakaba, they all walked out of the guild.

Then, everyone was shocked!

"Hey, hey, hey! What a joke..."

"Where is this place? Where did the town go?"

"The town disappeared It turned into a sea?"

"What the hell is going on?"

The mages of the Fairy Tail Guild stood in front of the burning stone tablet and shouted in shock. They couldn't believe what they saw.

"Everyone! Calm down and listen to me..."

"In fact, it is not that we have returned to the Fairy Tail Guild from Tenrou Island, but that everyone in the Fairy Tail Guild has come to Tenrou Island!"

Makarov watched as everyone ran outside and looked at everything before him. The panicking members sighed, and then their bodies gently floated up to the top of everyone's heads. Wrapped in golden magic, they floated in the air, and at the same time, they spoke to the Guild Masters.

"What kind of joke is this?"

"We came to Tenrou Island from Magnolia Town?"

"The distance from Magnolia Town to Tenrou Island is at least a few

hundred kilometers, right? How much magic power does it take for us to cross such a distance in an instant, from Magnolia Town to Tenrou Island?"

The group of Fairy Tail members felt incredible in their hearts. They were all in a mess in the sea breeze.

They felt that their common sense of magic had been constantly collapsing over the years...

In fact, Makarov had been in a mess just now. If he hadn't seen it with his own eyes, he would never have believed that there was such a magic in this world.

"Cough cough..."

"In short, everyone, don't care about so many details!"

"Let's celebrate together. The Fairy Tail has completed this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial!"

"Let's start the banquet happily together!"

Makarov coughed lightly after hearing everyone's words. Then, he smiled at everyone.

"Oh!"

For a time, the mages of the Fairy Tail Guild, who were still in shock, immediately cried out when they heard Makarov say that the banquet was going to be held.

At the mention of the banquet, everyone threw all the previous shock to the back of their minds. In any case, they couldn't figure it out with their brains. Since they couldn't figure it out, then they might as well not think about it...

For a moment, the people of the Fairy Tail, the talented one, were drinking and chatting and continued to drink and chat, the fighter was still fighting, and everyone returned to their former appearance...

Yes, the banquet of the Fairy Tail has never stopped every day. This is the atmosphere of other guild holidays, but this is the daily routine of the Fairy Tail Guild...

"Cheers..."

"Shuang..."

Makarov sat on the bar and gulped down his beer.

He felt a cool sensation in his heart, and his mood was very good.

"So, Guild Master, who passed this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial?"

Wakaba eagerly leaned over to Makarov and asked with a smile.

As the two of them asked...

For a moment, the originally lively atmosphere had calmed down the entire Fairy Tail. Everyone held their breaths, quietly waiting for the Fairy Tail Guild Master. At the same time, they were also waiting for this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial main examiner, Makarov, to speak...

After all, the result of this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial is related to the life and death of everyone...

"Hehe, do you want to know?"

Makarov looked at Macao and Wakaba. He immediately knew what the two were planning. He kept them in suspense, but didn't say it directly.

Instead, he chuckled.

"Of course, of course..."

Wakaba and Macao smiled and nodded.

"It's not that I can't tell you, but the wine today..."

"Hey, look, the wine in my cup is gone!"

Makarov raised the corners of his mouth, hinting at Wakaba and Macao.

No, this could no longer be considered a hint. This was simply a naked indication.

"We'll pay for the wine!"

Both Wakaba and Kacao looked at the beer in Makarov's cup in pain. The two nodded and contracted all of Makarov's wine money for today.

Yes, even if the Fairy Tail Guild's Guild Master, Makarov, drank in the guild, he would still have to pay the money. After all, this thing requires raw materials to be used...

"Since you are so sincere, I will tell you in advance!"

"The one who passed this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial is Evan Belserion!"

After Makarov's conspiracy succeeded, he didn't waste any more words.

He looked at Wakaba and Macao and smiled as he spoke.

"Yay!"

After hearing Makarov's words, Macao immediately called out loudly because he had placed his bets on Evan passing this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial.

After this single task was settled, he would no longer need to work for the entire year next year.

No, if he was a little more diligent, it would be enough for him to play for two years!

"I'm finished..."

As for Wakaba and the others, he saw the expressions of Irene, Erza, and the others who had become S-Class Mages all changed.

"Hahaha..."

"I asked you to follow me to bet on Evan. You don't agree, are you happy now?"

"How many times have I said it? Although I am not as strong as Evan and the others, I am a professional when it comes to gambling and luck..."

Macao laughed as he spoke smugly to Wakaba and the others.

"This bastard..."

After Wakaba and the others heard what Macao had to say, their eyes turned red and they clenched their fists.

"As well as Ezra Belserion, Irene Belserion, Ultear Milkovich, and Laxus Dreyar! The above five have passed this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial ..."

However, without waiting for Macao to be happy, Makarov continued.

"Ah?"

Hearing this, the smile on Macao's face instantly froze.

"Yay!!"

At this time, Lyon and Gray jumped up from the ground and laughed loudly.

The two of them were escorting many people through...

The smile instantly shifted from Macao's face...

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 155 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: [discord. gg /t66agbE](https://discord.gg/t66agbE)

Bouncing In Front of the Tomb,  
the First Guild Master...

"No, no, no. Guild Master, did you make a mistake?"

"How could there be so many people who passed this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial all of a sudden?"

"This doesn't conform to the rules of our Fairy Tail's previous S-Class Mage Promotion Trial?"

"It seems that not many people in our Fairy Tail Guild have passed the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial in years?"

Markolov pulled Macao's arm and asked unwillingly.

"Yes! In the past, not many people have ever passed the S-Class Mage

Promotion Trial..."

"But isn't there one this year! They have to learn to improve and advance!"

Markolov put down the wine glass in his hand and looked at Macao with a smile. What is that? As the Fourth Guild Master of the Fairy Tail, he had never heard of it...

"No!!"

After listening to Makarov, Macao hugged his head and kneeled on the ground.

"Hahaha..."

"Who told you to be so cocky! Why aren't you showing off"

Wakaba and the others burst into laughter as they watched the miserable Macao hugging his head and kneeling on the ground. Their originally unbalanced hearts suddenly calmed down.

Seeing that this cocky fellow, Macao, was losing money, it was even more delightful than them earning money...

"My life, it was just a moment ago when he ended..."

Macao's eyes were lifeless. He suddenly felt that his life was over.

"A small bet is good for the people, but a big bet is bad for the people..."

Cana looked at Macao, whose eyes were lifeless, and shook her head helplessly.

"Hahaha..."

"Cana, you're too awesome!"

"That's right, that's right..."

"I predicted the outcome in one go!"

"Sure enough, Cana's prediction is not wrong..."

Gray and Lyon hugged each other and looked at Cana with a smile.

"Eh..."

Cana was silent when she heard Gray and Lyon's words. Sometimes, the prophecy was too accurate and was not a good thing.

"Sigh..."

Cana sighed and put away the prediction card on her table. On it was her divination. The content of the divination was that she had passed the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial of the Fairy Tail and had the chance to become an S-Class Mage.

As a result, the content of the prediction was hard to describe in a few words...

"Long live Kana! Long live Cana! Cana..."

Gray and Lyon were still hugging each other, shouting "Long live Cana!"

"Gray, yeon, your clothes, your clothes..."

"Oh no? When?"

Gray heard this and looked down. He looked at his empty body and was shocked.

"Damn it, it should be because we were too excited just now..."

Lyon heard this and stroked his forehead. He had been careless.

As expected, clothes are the eternal enemy of him and Gray...

"How many times have the two of you said not to take off your clothes when there are many people!"

Ultear looked at the naked Gray and Lyon and said helplessly.

For this matter, Ultear was also very helpless. She had already taught Grey and Lyon many times. Unfortunately, these two guys did not listen to her at all!

"Huh?"

When Cana heard this, she turned around and looked at Ultear, who was only wearing underwear and attracting the attention of many perverts in the guild. The corners of her eyes twitched slightly.

"In terms of taking off your clothes, you don't have the qualifications to talk about others, right?"

Cana looked at Ultear, speechless.

"This is bad..."

"I was too busy talking about Grey and Lyon. I actually forgot to put on my own clothes..."

Ultear heard this and was shocked. She quickly put on the coat that she had thrown on the ground.

"Tsk..."

After receiving Cana's reminder, Grey and Lyon who were sitting at the bar counter turned their heads helplessly, looking as if they still wanted more.

"Who can help me beat up this perverted uncle..."

Cana watched the scene in front of her and the corners of her eyes twitched.

"Compared to the Fairy Tail, the three of you are actually more suitable to go to the diving club next door..."

Evan looked at the farce between Ultear, Grey, and Lyon and silently complained in her heart.

If Ultear, Grey, and Lyon go to the diving club next door, not only will they not be regarded as abnormal, but they can also quickly integrate with them. After all, compared to the demon tail, these three people are actually closer to the style of the other side...

"Hey! Macao, don't do anything stupid!"

Just as everyone in the guild was happily playing around.

Following a series of wailing cries, Macao stood on the high ground...

Yes, Macao climbed up to Mavis' tombstone...

"Me! I've had enough..."

Macao stood on a tombstone that was more than three meters tall and shed tears in the wind.

"Macao! Jump! Jump down quickly!"

"Yes! Macao, jump down like a real man!"

"Macao, do you dare to go to a shorter place"

"It was you who climbed up to the third floor of the guild and then jumped down! That place is relatively high..."

"How can the third floor of the guild is consider high? Real men have already climbed to the Tower of Heaven, that place is consider high!"

"Isn't that right? If you jump down from this three meter high stone tablet, we will all be afraid. Before we send you to the hospital, you will be gone!"

Below Macao were a group of the guild members who were watching the show. Macao imagined that the scene of a group of members persuading him not to jump did not happen. This group of people who did not mind the fun was constantly urging Macao to jump down from the stone tablet. What's more, it is recommended that Macao go to Tower of Heaven and jump down from there, because it is relatively high, and he will definitely not live if he jumps down...

"Don't you have any sympathy for me if you watch me lose everything"

Macao looked at the guild members below him and shouted angrily.

"Yes..."

"But not many..."

When the members of the guilds heard this, they looked at each other and replied in unison.

"You bunch of demons!"

When Macao heard this, tears flowed down his face, and his face was filled with pain.

In fact, the words that attracted everyone just now, please don't do anything stupid! It was Macao who shouted it himself...

After all, the other people in the guild only knew how to watch the show and would not be kind enough to persuade Macao. On the contrary, looking at Macao who was in pain, the people in the guild were all very happy...

"Macao, you jump later, I'll go first..."

Just as Macao was about to jump down from the three-meter-tall stone tablet, Wakaba's voice sounded in his ear.

He was standing at a higher place, on the rock wall next to the tomb of the First Guild Master, Mavis. It was about five or six meters away from the ground. This height was not too short for a mage. If one was not careful, it was possible to sprain one's ankle.

"I bet all my savings. That is the money I came to propose..."

Wakaba did not wait for everyone to ask, and began to talk about it.

"Who asked you?"

"Give me a suggestion. Before you propose, go and ask the girl if she agrees! I don't want to only see you in prison in the future... It will be a disgrace to our FairyT!"

"Also, this is your own bet. Who are you blaming?"

The members of the guild looked at Wakaba with great clarity and shouted.

"Goodbye! Life!"

Wakaba said and was about to jump down from the rock wall.

"I won't see you again. At most, there will be some scratches..."

The members of the guild were not at all used to Wakaba and complained one by one.

"Hey! Wait..."

It was also during the time when Wakaba and Macao were still alive that Makarov walked out of the guild. He looked at Wakaba and Macao, and his heart trembled.

"Guild Master..."

After Wakaba and Macao heard Makarov's words, they glanced at each other. Their expressions were extremely moved. Sure enough, at the critical moment, only the Guild Master of the Fairy Tail Guild, Makarov, would protect them.

"You two little brats! What are you doing in front of the tomb of the First Guild Master, Mavis?"

Before Wakaba and Macao were completely moved, Makarov instantly turned into a giant and beat down Wakaba and Macao who were causing trouble.

"Eh..."

Suddenly, Wakaba and Macao became obedient. Compared to jumping off the stone tablet, the Guild Master's fist was much heavier...

"Hahahaha..."

Immediately, the players of the Fairy Tail Guild laughed.

"Speaking of which..."

"In front of the tomb of the First Guild Master, Mavis, you are not qualified to talk about others like this, right?"

Evan looked at Makarov and said mercilessly.

What Makarov is doing is no different from bungee jumping in front of the ancestral tomb.

"Eh..."

After Makarov heard Evan's words, his body trembled with guilt.

"I don't mind..."

"It's been a long time. It hasn't been so lively before..."

Just as Makarov was feeling extremely guilty because of Evan's words, an ethereal voice entered Evan and Makarov's ears.

"Eh"

When Makarov and Evan heard that voice, they were stunned.

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 156 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord.gg/t66agbE

Harvest and Growth

"You are?"

Evan and Makarov turned around at the same time.

They saw a young girl with long blonde hair, dark green eyes, wearing a long white dress and bare feet. She looked like a fairy as she blinked her large eyes at Evan, Makarov, and the others.

"I like to be lively! When you aren't here, it's so boring. I'm so lonely..."

The young girl smiled happily at Evan and Makarov.

"Are you the First Guild Master, Senior Mavis?"

Evan looked at the girl in front of her. After comparing the image of the girl to the image of the two-dimensional paper person in his memory, he thought for a while and then asked.

"En!"

The young girl, the First Guild Master of the Fairy Tail - Mavis' soul, nodded adorably after hearing Evan's words.

"It's over! Guild Master! The First Guild Master in heaven heard that you had a party in front of the First Guild Master's tomb. She was so angry that the First Guild Master's soul came down from the Heaven Hall to settle the score with you..."

Evan looked at the young girl and the corners of his mouth rose slightly.

Although he knew that the First Guild Master was actually not dead, and the First Guild Master did not care about how the members of the Fairy Tail Guild treated her grave at all, she still smiled and patted Makarov's shoulder, deliberately speaking.

"What? What!"

"Yes! I'm sorry! The First Guild Master!"

After hearing Evan's words, Makarov, the little old man, trembled in fear. Cold sweat kept pouring out of his forehead. He immediately bowed towards the young girl and begged for forgiveness.

"It doesn't matter... I'm not angry!"

After hearing Makarov's words, the two pairs of small white wings on her head that looked like ears moved slightly. At the same time, she bent down and looked down at Makarov's face, smiling as she spoke.

"Guild Master, you know, most girls say that they are not angry, but they are actually super angry!"

At this time, Evan added fuel to the fire.

"Really, really, sorry..."

"First Guild Master, please forgive me!"

After listening to Evan's words, Makarov deeply agreed with Evann's words. Because Makarov had experienced it before, and in fact, Precht was such a person. Thus, Makarov bowed even deeper towards Mavis.

"No... I really don't care..."

"Rather, it would be better to say that the Fairy Tail you are currently leading is what I imagined in my heart. This is what the Fairy Tail should look like!"

"Makarov, you are really outstanding... You are even more outstanding than me and Precht!"

After hearing Makarov's words, Mavis waved her little hand at Makarov,

her eyes sparkling with stars as she praised Makarov.

In fact, Mavis truly believes that Makarov is very outstanding...

She also sincerely believes that Makarov is more suitable to become the Guild Master of the Fairy Tail than her and Precht.

Perhaps no one in the world is more suitable to lead the Fairy Tail Guild than Makarov...

"Eh..."

"I'm really flattered by what you said..."

Makarov raised his head and looked at the seemingly genuine Mavis, finally heaving a sigh of relief in his heart.

Then, Makarov frowned because he sensed that something was wrong...

"So! Evan, from just now, what are you adding oil to the fire by my side"

Makarov, who had reacted, turned around with a fake smile and roared at the place where Evan had been standing.

However, when Makarov turned around, Evan had already disappeared.

At this time, Makarov finally realized that he had been tricked by Evan.

"Evan!!!"

Makarov looked at Evan, who had disappeared without a trace, and let out a furious roar.

"Hahaha..."

Mavis looked at the enraged Makarov and laughed out loud.

As expected, this is what family feels like...

At the same time, after Evan teased Makarov a little, he went to the deserted forest of Tenrou Island and began to look up the gains he had obtained from an S-Class Mage.

To put it simply, this S-Class Mage Promotion Trial had given Evan a bountiful harvest!

The first was the three ten-year mission badges that she had obtained

from Zeref...

These three missions were very magical. Evan had not yet started the follow-up missions. As long as she agreed to do it, she would automatically receive these three mission badges.

Next was the high-level mission issued by the system...

Evan had also completed it and automatically obtained a ten-year mission badge from the system...

In the blink of an eye, Evan had gained a huge amount of money, directly adding four more tenth grade mission badges.

At the same time, Evan finally understood why the Fairy Tail Quest rewards were so generous, directly giving him a 10 Years Quest Rank medal...

This is another addition to the league to participate in the Fairy Tail S-Class Mage Promotion Trial...

It was not excessive to give a 10 Years Quest Medal to Zeref and Mavis.

Now, in Evan's hands, there were four 10 Years Quest badges. Evan did not hesitate and directly used her two 10 Years Quest badges, upgrading the additional magic and separation magic from level 9 to level 10.

In an instant, Evan's magic template was corrected and corrected...

Magic:

[Magic: Level 10(+)]

[Caster Magic: LV10(+)]

[Holder Magic: LV10(+)]

In other words, the current Evan, whether it was Caster Magic or Holder

Magic, was already at the level of a shield. If placed in the Alvarez

Empire, just magic alone could directly rank him as the Spriggan 12.

There would be no problem at all...

In addition to that, Evan also had an incomparably powerful body

technique, sword technique, domineering aura, and the fruit ability of her own attribute magic.

At this point, Evan's strength can be considered to have finally graduated from the guild! Yes, growing to the level of a Spriggan 12, he has only just reached the level of having just graduated from the guild...

As for the remaining two 10 Years Quest badges, Evan did not use them. Instead, he planned to save them up and wait until he completed a few SS-Class Quest first, raising the ability of the Devil Fruit from level 8 to level 9. Using the power of the 10 Years Quest medal, she directly raised the ability of the Devil Fruit to level 10.

Only in this way can he fully use the power of the medal, instead of wasting his ability...

Moreover, Evan has a hunch that when he raises the ability of the Devil Fruit to level 10, he will get a qualitative leap, and will get a huge upgrade in essence and life level...

Including Haki, physical skills and swordsmanship, Evan could feel that when he raised these levels to level 10, they would all become his instinct!

As for resistance, Evan did not intend to raise it to level 10. It was good that the resistance level was enough. Moreover, it would cost too much to raise all five resistance to level 10! It would cost Evan five 10 Years Quest level other medals, which were half a hundred year mission badges. In Evan's opinion, this was completely unnecessary...

He planned to spend five SS-Class badges, and he needed to save up the materials under him to synthesize a 100 Years Quest medal to make a further breakthrough.

"I finally feel that I have become stronger! It seems that my efforts are worth it..."

Evan felt the power in his body and sighed.

The reason why he, Evan, was so strong was all because of the hard work he had done to increase his strength...

"Evan, let's eat together..."

Just as Evan was sighing with emotion, Irene's voice sounded in his ear.

It was Irene and Erza looking for him.

"I'm here..."

When Evan heard the calls of Irene and Erza, he immediately turned into a golden light and flew towards Irene.

Yes, for Irene, whether it is an S-Class Mage Promotion Trial or something else, it is not important. What is important is to bring the child together to go on a picnic...

This is the most important thing in Irene's eyes, the so-called S-Class Mage Promotion Trial of the Fairy Tail is just for her to walk together with Evan and Erza and get it by the way...

In Irene's eyes, the dream of others is a small matter in her eyes...

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 157 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord. gg /t66agbE

Return to Magnolia

The sky is clear and the sun is shining brightly...

Evan, Irene, and Erza sat in the tree forest, enjoying the tranquility after the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial.

About an hour later...

After Evan, Irene, and Erza finished eating...

The three of them returned to the guild on the empty ground in front of the Mavis' grave...

At this moment, the guild was unusually lively.

"Gray, Lyon, I'm counting on you. Please do us a little favor and leave us some money!"

The two old members of the guild, Macao and Wakaba, were kneeling on the ground with their knees. They looked like they were going down from their seats and were running naked towards Gray and Lyon, begging.

"What kind of scene is this..."

The corners of Evan's eyes twitched slightly. With a gravity wave, Macao and Wakaba, as well as Lyon and Grey, the two streaking perverts, were thrown out of the guild.

"Hu..."

After clearing out the things that stung the eyes, Evan slowly let out a sigh of relief.

"I won't admit my identity as an S-Class Mage! This year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial, I will definitely not admit it..."

"I want to be fair and square. I want to defeat an S-Class Mage who is currently an S-Class Mage, and then become an S-Class Mage in Fairy Tail..."

After Evan cleaned up Grey, Lyon, and the others, he heard Laxus's roar coming from the front of the Fairy Tail Guild.

"Huh?"

Evan curiously walked towards the bar counter.

He saw that Laxus was facing off against Makarov, and the two seemed to be in conflict.

"Since I have already given out the qualifications to become an S-Class Mage, I will not take it back!"

Makarov sat on the bar counter and shook his head at Laxus. The fact

that he had given so many S-Class Mage slots was already a child's play for this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial. If he were to take back the S-Class Mage due to the disapproval of the guild members, then this year's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial would truly become a farce.

Of course, the most important thing is...

The First Guild Master of the Fairy Tail, Mavis, was shaking her little feet and sitting beside Makarov, smiling as he watched Makarov deal with the guild conflicts.

Under the supervision of his seniors, Makarov's attitude became even more resolute. He had to establish his prestige as a guild leader. Although Makarov had just begun to establish his prestige, no matter how one looked at it, it was a little too late...

"Damn it..."

After listening to Makarov's words, he was extremely unhappy, but there was nothing he could do.

"To put it simply, you intend to take the test again next year, and then become an S-Class Mage in an upright manner, right"

At this moment, Evan, who had returned to the guild, walked to the side of Laxus and asked him in a soft voice.

"Of course! I don't need this kind of S-Class Mage certification! I want to rely on my own strength to obtain the guild's S-Class Mage Promotion Trial!"

Laxus nodded after listening to what Evan had to say.

If he was Laxus. If he somehow obtained the certification of an S-Class Mage, others would say that he had been taken care of by Makarov, the Guild Master of Fairy Tail, his biological grandfather!

He, Laxus, did not need anyone to take care of him, nor did he need any connections. He could still rely on his own strength to become an S-Class

Mage of the Fairy Tail Guild.

"But have you ever thought about what would happen if you fail next year?"

"Once you pass..."

"The reason why you can get the S-Class Mage Promotion Trialn this year is because your grandfather is a Guild Master."

"In the future, when everyone sees you, they will tell you..."

"Look! This guy is the idiot who got the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial by relying on grandfather and didn't cherish it. In the end, he didn't pass the test..."

"Lexus, you don't want others to say that to you either, do you?"

Evan looked at the stubborn Lexus and suddenly thought of something.

He smiled at him.

"Are... are you kidding me? How could I not pass the test of a mere S-Class Mage Promotion Trial? I am Lexus Dreyae. With my strength, how could I not pass the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial of the guild? There is no such possibility..."

After listening to Evan's words, Lexus' expression first changed, then he proudly said.

After all, he had even defeated the S-Class criminal that the Magic Council offered. According to the standards of the Magic Council, he was already a proper S-Class Mage. If it was any other guild, they might have already made an exception and granted him the certification of an S-Class Mage...

"Is that so?"

"But Lexus, have you ever thought about who the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial of the Fairy Tail next year would be?"

"First of all, I have to tell you that I don't have time to help you take the

exam next year..."

Evan smiled when he heard his confident words. Then, he expressed that he did not have time to help him take the exam next year. Then, he turned to look at Ultear, who was sitting with her back against the bar counter.

"Me too..."

"I have a mission to investigate. I probably have no time to help you take the exam for the next few years..."

Ultear, who was at the side, seemed to have understood something after being looked at by Evan. She said to Laxus.

"I don't have time either..."

Erza and Evan had been together for so many years, and they had long been in sync. They instantly understood Evan's meaning. Without any hints from Evan, he directly said.

"Eh..."

Laxus did not expect that Evan, Ultear, and even Erza had things to do, so he had no choice but to look at Gildarts, who was drinking beer at the bar.

"Don't look at me..."

"I haven't planned to return to the guild in recent years. Compared to the outside world, the guild is too dangerous..."

When he felt that Laxus was looking at him, he shook his head. He had already been traumatized by Irene. He was ready to go on a trip and erase the painful memories in his mind.

"So to sum it up, the only person who can help you with the assessment next year is..."

As Evan spoke, she shifted her gaze to Irene, who was standing behind him with a smile on her face.

"It doesn't matter... Blondie little rascal who plays with electricity..."

"Next year, the year after, the year after that. In the future, you will live in this world for dozens of years, a hundred years!"

"I will gladly accept the duty of Fairy Tail as an S-Class Mage tutor! I will help you complete the examination..."

When Irene felt the gaze of Evan, her beautiful face revealed a heart-shaking smile.

Irene looked at Laxus and said affectionately.

"Eh..."

Laxus looked at the smiling Irene and felt a burst of panic in his heart.

His body could not help but tremble.

What Irene said, next year, after year, after year, in the next few decades, will help him complete the assessment, meaning that...

Not only will he fail to pass the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial next year, but even in the year after and the year after, as long as she is still alive in this world, she will pull Laxus into her whole life, living in this world for decades or even centuries, he will never be able to pass the S-Class Mage Promotion Trial of the Fairy tail...

If it was before Irene showed her strength, maybe Laxus would still be stubborn, but when Irene directly moved hundreds of kilometers away, the Fairy Tail Guild located in the small Magnolia Town, directly moved to Tenrou Island now...

Laxus, who deeply understood the huge gap between himself and Irene, was terrified...

"Well, okay, let's do it this way..."

Laxus turned around and lowered his head. He stopped talking nonsense about the problems that had occurred during his S-Class Mage Promotion Trial.

When Laxus saw Irene so easily, he moved the Fairy Tail Guild, which was located far away in Magnolia Town, to Tenrou Island, which was hundreds of kilometers away...

Laxus had already cut off his desire to fight for the strongest throne of the Fairy Tail. He could no longer rebel. He didn't need to think about it for the first time in his life. Secondly, he could think about it a little.

Although Evan and Erza were there, it was almost impossible...

"Looks like there are no more problems with Laxus..."

Evan looked at the silent Laxus and smiled.

Since the problem could not be solved, then it would be better to solve the problem of the person who had the problem. As long as there was no problem with Laxus, then wouldn't the problem that he raised be solved

"Speaking of which, are we going back?"

Makarov looked at Evan, who had solved the problem, with a gratified expression in his eyes. He thought in his heart, when Evan was a little older, would he be able to remove his duties as a Guild Master of the Fairy Guild and retire in peace?

No, speaking of which, perhaps Irene is also very suitable to become the next Guild Master of the Fairy Tail Guild...

As Makarov thought this, he fell into deep thought.

"Then let's go back."

After Irene heard Makarov's words, she exchanged a glance with Evan.

Then, she spoke in a flat tone. At the same time, she used the magic staff in her hand to lightly tap the ground of the guild.

"Boom!!"

With a burst of dazzling light...

In an instant, the Fairy Tail Guild disappeared from Tenrou Island!

At the same time...

The Kingdom of Fiore, Magnolia Town...

A few of the townspeople who were about to find the Fairy Tail to issue missions looked at the location of the Fairy Tail Guild in their memories.

After turning into the empty flat ground in front of them, they fell into deep thought. "It can't be that the Mages of the Fairy Tail did something shocking again and ran away overnight, right?"

Perhaps this kind of thing would not happen to other guilds, but if it was the Fairy Tail, it would feel very reasonable...

Just as the townspeople was thinking...

As the ground lit up, in a flash...

A small three-story building with the words "FT" printed on it appeared in front of him.

"Eh..."

"Am I seeing things?"

The townspeople looked at the Fairy Tail Guild that had suddenly appeared, their eyes filled with disbelief.

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 158 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord. gg /t66agbE

New Year

With a roar...

Evan and the others returned to Magnolia Town...

"Speaking of which, did I forget something"

"Forget it. The things I have forgotten are probably not important..."

Evan sat in front of the guild bar. He looked around at the members of the guild. After thinking for a moment, he couldn't remember what he had forgotten, so he stopped thinking about it.

At the same time, on the Holy Land of the Fairy Tail, Tenrou Island, Gray and Lyon, who were holding the black basketball, and Macao and Wakaba, who were begging for mercy, looked at the disappearing guild and fell into deep thought.

"That, the guild was here just now, right"

Gray looked at Wakaba and asked.

"Probably, maybe, maybe..."

Wakaba was silent for a moment, then used his dry lips to speak softly.

"So, they went back on their own, right"

"We were left on Tenrou Island by them?"

Lyon held the basketball against the black piece and felt the cold wind at night. He fell into deep thought.

"Here comes the question. What should we do now?"

After thinking for a while, Macao asked the three people in front of him.

"..."

The crowd did not answer, but remained silent.

"I remember that the Guild Master and the others came by boat. Since they used magic to go back, the ship that the Guild Master and the others are on should still be near the island..."

At this time, Macao, whose head was still bright, suggested.

"Alright, let's do it this way!"

Lyon, Gray, and Wakaba nodded in agreement after hearing what Macao said.

"Speaking of which, which one of you knows how to sail?"

Wakaba had a cigarette in his mouth as he asked the people around him.

"Hahaha..."

Hearing Wakaba's question, Macao, Lyon, and Gray all laughed.

"Not at all."

"The same..."

"The north is full of icebergs. There is no need for a ship to be used..."

Wakaba, Lyon, and Gray exchanged a few words and answered.

"Is that so? Is this too bad? I don't know how to..."

Macao looked at the three people who were laughing and laughed.

Then, the atmosphere between the four became extremely serious...

Half a month later, close to the end of the year...

Evan and Erza brought Irene out to buy some things.

To put it simply, Evan had always seen the three of them wear the same set of clothes. It was a little strange, so he planned to buy some clothes for the three of them.

Although the three of them were only products of Irene's high-level magic, after all, they had been together for so many years that they had some feelings.

"Speaking of which, it's a little weird..."

After Irene changed into a new set of clothes, she scratched her cheek.

Because her original body used to wear a set of same clothes, now that she wore a new set of clothes, she had the illusion that she was wearing a body outside her body.

As for Erza, she was excitedly swinging the rolling pin in her hand. This was her new 'weapon'. At the same time, she was muttering, "It's this feeling. This feeling is amazing!"

"..."

Irene was still silent. She only wanted a scabbard that Evan's promise to give her as a New Year's gift.

"I don't have enough money..."

Evan used the remaining money to customize a set of armor for Erza, then bought a gorgeous dress that looked very suitable for Irene, and

then he did not have much money left...

In order to complete the quest quickly, Evan did not care about the feelings of the surrounding environment at all. So much so that after he completed every task, a large amount of money was deducted and used as compensation. The remaining money was already not much...

Although Evan himself did not care much about money.

In fact, like Evan, there was also Guldarts. The total amount of quests he completed every year was calculated by a hundred million, but now he was still living in the small wooden house outside Magnolia Town. It was only because most of the money he completed the quest was used to compensate for the construction damage and the cost of hiring the construction team...

That was why there was a rumor that the Fairy Tail was a guild that supported all the construction teams in the continent.

Fortunately, the Fairy Tail was indeed generous. Every time they did something wrong, they would compensate the residents with a lot of money. Many of the townspeople even made a small profit, so there were no complaints from the residents. This was also the reason why the Fairy Tail had received so many missions.

Just as Evan, Erza, and Irene were preparing to go home with all kinds of New Year goods they had bought.

Along with the sound of water flowing...

Four strange people crawled out of the river beside them.

"Enemy attack! Protect..."

Irene looked at the strange man who crawled out of the river like a drowned rat. She immediately stood in front of Evan and Erza, carefully on guard.

"What enemy attack! Look clearly who I am!"

The four people who climbed out of the river looked at Irene with a grim smile, and then revealed the medal of their guild.

"Not good, Young Master, there are enemies sneaking into our side."

Irene looked at the badges of the Fairy Tail Guild on the four people and immediately turned around, looking at Evan in shock.

"It doesn't matter, Irene. These are not enemies..." At this time, Evan also saw who the four people in front of him were. He smiled and pulled Irene behind him. Then he walked to the front of the four drenched chickens and asked, "Isn't this Macao, Wakaba, Grey, and Lyon? We haven't seen each other for a few days, why have you all jumped into the river? Is it your family that owes you water fees, or is it more popular to swim in the river now?"

"Winter swimming my ass! Why do you think we ended up in such a miserable state?"

Macao looked at Evan with a fake smile and asked.

"I don't know..."

Evan thought for a moment and shook her head.

"Let me give you a hint. Guess who threw us out of the guild when we were on Tenrou Island!"

Wakaba reminded Evan at this time.

"Ah!"

Evan only reacted after getting the hint from Wakaba.

"By the way, I thought I had forgotten something. It turned out that I had forgotten the four of you. I'm really sorry!"

Evan looked at Wakaba and the other three people and suddenly realized.

"You just remembered It has been half a month. Do you know how we got here in the past half month?"

Wakaba, Macao, Lyon, and Grey shouted in unison after hearing Evan's

words.

"Regarding this matter, it is indeed my problem. I am really sorry..."

"How about this... I will compensate you with this 10,000 Jewels!"

"Go and drink a cup of hot soup to warm up!" As Evan spoke, he placed the remaining 10,000 Jewels into Wakaba's hand. Then, he smiled and waved at the four of them, saying, "That's it then. Goodbye!"

After saying that, Evan seemed to have thought of something and gave her blessings to the four of them, "Oh right, I wish you all a happy new year..."

"Oh..."

"Happy New Year..."

"Happy New Year..."

Hearing this, Wakaba, Macao, and the others immediately gave their blessings to Evan. At the same time, they looked at Erza, Irene, and the others as well.

Then, the few of them waved goodbye and returned to their respective homes...

Wakaba and Macao held the 10,000 Jewels that Evan had given them in their hands as they walked towards their homes happily. Halfway there, their figures suddenly stopped...

"Something is wrong. This is 10,000 Jewels, right? Didn't we agree that it would cost at least 100,000 Jewels?"

"Yes! Yes! That's why..."

"Bastard Evan, we were tricked by him again..."

Wakaba and Macao finally reacted, tears falling from their eyes.

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 159 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our

community on discord: discord. gg /t66agbE

Since We Can't Tell the Difference,

Let's Kill Them All...

Then...

Evan and the others passed the New Year's Day in Magnolia Town. He had a New Year's Eve dinner with Irene and Erza. After Evan and the others had finished the Fairy Tail S-Class Mage Promotion Trial, they had rested in Magnolia Town for about a month.

At this point, the year 774 had quietly passed...

The time came to the year 775, and it was about two and a half years before the year 777 of the year that Natsu and the others passed through the Eclipse Gate...

After the end of the year, Evan was ready to leave to investigate the matter of the Tower of Heaven.

At the same time, Makarov went to look for Evan.

"The matter you asked me to investigate has some progress, but it is not optimistic..."

"Over the past few days, the Magic Council has continuously destroyed several strongholds of the Magic Order that sold children. Unfortunately, we do not know if the Magic Order destroyed by the Magic Council is the one you are talking about..."

"They are tight-lipped about the whereabouts of the children. Some extreme members of the Order committed suicide when they saw the people from the Magic Council, leaving behind some who were not clear about the internal affairs of the Order. I heard that they could learn powerful magic that was not available in the city, so the lake was smeared into the small shrimp of the Order..."

"Evan..." He said, "According to my speculation, the Magic Order that you

mentioned could hide itself so well while moving on a large scale across the continent, so that the Magic Council could not find any clues. The things and background involved behind it are very huge..."

Makarov stood in front of Evan, looking helpless.

"I know..."

Evan nodded slightly after hearing Makarov's words. He had previously asked Makarov to investigate the matter of Tower of Heaven. He had the mentality that it would be best if he could obtain some information, and it did not matter if he could not obtain any information.

After all, the person behind the Magic Order was most likely the Second Guild Master of the Fairy Tail - Precht, and the person in charge of the public - was also the former director of the Bureau of Magical Development, Brain.

Whether it was Precht or Brain, who could fool Ultear into a corner, both of them were people who did things flawlessly. Evan even felt that the group of fanatical believers of the Magic Order did not know who they were working for. They even thought that they were summoned by Zeref's 'undead' to their deaths. They were chosen by the great Dark Magic Scholar...

"How troublesome..."

Evan frowned. The longer the time dragged on, the more children would be persecuted. The best thing he could do was to completely end this year's matter at the theme park.

"In short, let's put this matter aside for now. Apart from that, I have already completed the matter of you asking me to help you contact the Magic Council."

"Yajima said that there are a lot of missions that have been suppressed in the Magic Evaluation Hall that no one else is going to do. If you can help

them settle it, it will really be a great help..."

Makarov sighed. He was also very helpless about the matter of the Magic Order. If the other party was a mobile unit with the entire Ishgar as a unit that spanned across several countries. It was unknown how many large evil organizations there were inside...

The most terrifying thing is that there are dozens of such evil organizations in Ishgar. Some people claim to be the descendants of Dark Magic Scholar Zeref, some claim to have been summoned by Zeref's soul, and some even claim to be the descendants of Zeref...

Probably, Zeref himself doesn't know when he has so many disciples...

The most speechless thing is that Zeref's goal has always been to kill me.

He has been living well in this world, but because of the problem of calming the curse on him, those who are related to him don't live well...

And this group of evil organizations with Zeref's flag is to revive Zeref...

Even if one day Zeref really died happily like Zeref had imagined, and then this group of unfilial people who claimed to be Zeref's disciples and grandchildren really succeeded in reviving Zeref. Presumably, the first thing Zeref would do when he woke up would be to destroy this group of evil organizations with his name in a fit of anger.

"Okay..."

Evan nodded after listening to Makarov.

"In short, I will report to the Magic Council."

Evan had her own way of dealing with these evil organizations.

Because the Fairy Tail mission was not enough to keep Evan from upgrading, Evan could not directly go to the major guilds to accept missions. This would cause a guild war. Although Evan was not afraid, some of the guild leaders of the major guilds were friends of Makarov, and some of them were even great seniors who went out from the Fairy

Tail...

Evan could not offend these people, so she directly ran to the upper organizations of the major guilds, which was the Magic Council, to accept missions. She also used the Magic Council that covered the entire continent to investigate the Tower of Heaven. This way, Evan would not delay...

Originally, Evan thought that the Magic Council would refuse, but she did not expect the Magic Council to agree so quickly. This was something Evan did not expect...

In fact, at this moment, the Magic Council was having an important meeting with Evan.

"You said that Evan, who has the name of 'Collapsing Star', is coming to help us"

The dean of the Magic Council touched his round belly and asked in disbelief.

"Yes..."

Yajima bowed and nodded slightly after listening to the director of the Magic Council.

"It was not easy for me to contact Makarov..."

"Ahem, I mean, contact the Guild Master of the Fairy Tail Guild, one of the Ten Wizard Saints, Makarov."

"Our Magic Council has a lot of missions in the recent years, right?"

"However, we don't have enough powerful mages to kill them, but that was before. Now, we have the power to kill them..."

Yajima said as he bowed and looked at all the council members.

"Of course, the merit belongs to us..."

After saying that, Yajima seemed to think of something and added.

"I agree!"

"Agreed!"

"Agreed!"

"It's hard to disagree..."

The council members did not listen to the first part of the conversation.

After all, it was related to the Fairy Tail. They had already made up their minds that no matter what Yajima said, they would find a random reason to reject it. However, the council members heard the last part of Yajima very clearly, so they all agreed with the proposal of Yajima and let the professionals deal with the matters of the Order.

At the same time...

"Since we can't tell which one is the Dark Guild, then let's get rid of all the illegal Dark Guild on the continent..."

Evan made a decision. Since the teachings of the Dark Guilds were the same, all of them were using Zeref to pull the big flag, so it was hard to tell who belonged to whom. Therefore, Evan was too lazy to work as a detective to slowly investigate. According to the style of the Fairy Tail, they were all sent flying...

It just so happened that Evan was not good at anything other than fighting...

It could only be said that the nightmare of the Dark Guild of the continent of Ishgar had arrived!

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 160 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord.gg/t66agbE

Entering the Magic Council

At this point, he had left the matter of slowly investigating the Magic Council to Ultear...

He went to the Magic Council to report and was prepared to act according to the Magic Council's information...

The next day, at eight o'clock in the morning...

Evan arrived at the door of the Magic Council. When Evan arrived, he saw a short old man smiling at him.

The short old man in front of him did not have much magic power in his body, and even among the regular members of the Fairy Tail, he was not very outstanding...

However, Evan did not underestimate the old man in front of her because of this.

It was only because Evan clearly knew the identity of the old man in front of her. He was one of the members of the Magic Council, and also the best friend of the current Fairy Tail Guild, Makarov.

"Hello, Senior Yajima..."

Evan came to the front of the Yajima horse and bowed to greet the senior.

"Well, you are Evan, right?"

"I heard Makarov say a lot about you. Seeing you today, you are indeed a talented person. You are a good child."

Yajima held his hand on the back of his horse and looked Evan up and down. He smiled gently.

Because of the filter from Makarov, no matter which aspect he looked at Evan from, he felt that she was extremely perfect.

"Senior Yajima is also..."

"Seeing Senior Yajima's current energetic appearance, I can already imagine that when you were young, you were also one of the most outstanding mages in the magic world..."

Evan's words were sincere. When Yajima was young, he was also a

famous mage on the continent. Otherwise, he would not have been able to enter the Magic Council as a representative.

"Haha, you too, you too..."

For a moment, Yajima and Evan complimented each other.

"You brat, you speak much more than Makarov..."

"I originally thought that a genius magister like you, who became famous at a young age, would be like Laxus..."

"Seeing you today, I feel much more at ease..."

A moment later, the eyes that were originally closed slowly opened and looked at Evan in shock.

Originally, Yajima was afraid that Evan was like Laxus who did not know how to be tactful and flexible. He was a proud and arrogant young genius magister. However, after seeing Evan today, he found out that Evan was the kind of magister who knew how to 'change'.

"Where..."

Evan smiled after listening to Yajima.

"In short, I have sorted out all the missions that have not been cleared out in the Magic Council for many years..."

"Let's make it clear first. Because the Magic Council does not directly hire a guild mages to carry out the mission, you will be working on the Magic Council for this period of time. But don't worry, the reward will definitely not be small. It's just that the merit will be counted on the head of the Magic Council. In other words, there will be a period of blank space on the calendar of the Mage Evan Belserion. Does it matter "

Yajima asked Evan with his hands on his back.

For many mages, they value their own background very much. After all, this is related to their reputation...

For powerful mages, money is no longer important to them. Obtaining it

is a reputation.

This is also the reason why Evan has always been thinking about the title of the strongest guild in the Kingdom of Fiore...

"This is what I asked the president to enter the Magic Council for experience. How can he dare to ask for any merit?"

Evan did not care about the so-called achievements or even the rewards. He only needed the mission badge.

"Hahaha..."

"As expected of someone recommended by Makarov. You have such a mentality. No wonder you are so young and have such amazing strength!"

"Don't worry! Although your career history will have nearly a year of blank time, this does not affect you much. You are still young..."

"Moreover, this year's ten grand mages, if there are no accidents, will definitely belong to you..."

Yajima blinked at Evan and quietly informed her.

As for why Yajima could be so sure, saying that this year's Ten Wizard Saints would definitely belong to Evan...

This involved some dirty things between the members of the Magic Council. It was hard to say, and could only hint.

After all, they had received the merits that Evan had given them. It was more or less like eating people's mouths and taking short hands. It was not too easy for the council members to decide on a Ten Wizard Saints.

In any case, just Evan's achievement of crusade against Draculos Hyberion was enough to make Evan one of the Ten Wizard Saints.

"Haha, I'm interested in Ten Wizard Saints..."

Evan chuckled after hearing Yajima's words. He was not interested in the title of Ten Wizard Saints.

[Quest: Obtain the title of Ten Wizard Saints!]

[You have won the Magic Council's Ten Wizard Saints Selection this year.

You have obtained the title of Ishgar's Ten Wizard Saints. You have received a 10 Years Quest badge!]

"Senior Yajima, please help me win this year's selection for the Ten Wizard Saints."

Evan did not expect to trigger a sudden mission after meeting Yajima.

Moreover, it was a mission related to the title of Ten Wizard Saints. His face immediately turned serious as he looked at Yajima.

"Don't worry about this. This old man still has this bit of ability."

Yajima looked at Evan's serious expression and smiled.

"In short, from today on, you are the captain of the Magic Council against the Magic Council!"

"Work hard and do your job well..."

"When you get used to the work here, you can take over Makarov's job.

Makarov is too tired, and it's time to retire..."

"Come with me now. I'll take you to get the uniform of the Magic Council, and take you to your office."

Yajima said, leading the way for Evan.

"Okay, Senior Yajima..."

After listening to Yajima's words, Evan was stunned. It was obvious that Yajima misunderstood his intention to come to the Magic Council to study.

He didn't come to the Magic Council to learn management skills. Instead, he really wanted to destroy the Magic Council. As for the position of the head of the Magic Council, he really didn't have any thoughts. Even if he was given a 10 Years Quest medal as a reward, then he...

Only then could he consider taking over Makarov as the new Guild

Master of the Fairy Tail. However, he would probably return the position

of the Guild Master to Makarov immediately after becoming the Guild Master, just like Gildarts...

However, Evan didn't explain anything about Yajima's misunderstanding.

He followed behind Yajima and walked towards his office.

At this moment, Evan was very respectful towards Yajima from the bottom of her heart. This little old man in front of her really cared a lot about the Fairy Tail. His contribution to the development of the Fairy Tail Guild in some ways was no less than the current head of the Fairy Tail Guild Master, Makarov...

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 161 on P atreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: discord.gg/t66agbE

Evan, the Captain of the Custody

Enforcement Unit

The Magic Council has a special crusade against the Zentopia Church...

It is a team that specializes in investigating the Zentopia Church. There are about a hundred members in the team, ten people in the team, three people in a small team. Each team has a small captain, and each team has a middle vice-captain...

As for the captain of the Custody Enforcement Unit of the Zentopia Church, it can also be called the captain of the team. Last year, he failed to meet the requirements of the council members because of his bad work, and then he was removed...

Originally, the members of the Custody Enforcement Unit thought that the Custody Enforcement Unit captain of the Magic Council would definitely pick one out of the ten vice-captains this year. However, what made everyone shocked was that the high-level members of the Magic

Council had suddenly sent someone to their Custody Enforcement Unit as the captain, which made the Custody Enforcement Unit dissatisfied.

At this moment, in the office of the group of captains...

"Speaking of which, when will our captain who landed in the air come"

"It can't be that he was scared silly, so he didn't dare to come"

The one who spoke was a young man with Mohican hair named Keith. He was a little angry and seemed to be disdainful of the approaching captain of the Custody Enforcement Unit.

Jimmy was one of the ten captains of the Custody Enforcement Unit, and he was also one of the captains who refused to accept the fact that the members of the Magic Council had surrendered to the captain of the Custody Enforcement Unit.

In his eyes, the group of council members who only knew how to blindly command in the rear could not understand the horror of the Magic Order. Against these members of the Magic Order who had been brainwashed by Zeref, they had to be determined to die. If the people who came did not know anything and became the captain of the Custody Enforcement Unit of the Magic Council, they would be a burden. If they blindly commanded, they would die.

"Keith, calm down..."

The one who spoke to Keith was a man wearing a pair of glasses and a long whip. He was also a captain of the Custody Enforcement Unit.

"After Captain Jobson left, you must be the happiest person, right? After all, as long as Jobson left, you would become a captain. It's a pity that the council has a captain. You didn't expect this, did you?"

Hearing this, Keith turned to look at the vice-captain named Rahal, who calmed him down, and laughed coldly.

"Keith..."

After listening to Keith, a trace of dissatisfaction flashed across Rahal's face, and he saw that the two of them were about to erupt into a fierce quarrel.

"The two of you, stop arguing..."

The other team leaders looked at the two who seemed to be arguing again and immediately advised.

"Pata, Pata, Pata..."

At this moment, there was a burst of footsteps...

Evan and two civil officials from the Magic Council entered the meeting room of the captain of the Custody Enforcement Unit.

"Huh?"

At this moment, all of the captains, who were originally planning to quarrel, stopped and looked at Evan.

"Captain of the Magic Council Custody Enforcement Unit, the current captain of the Magic Council Custody Enforcement Unit, Evan

Berselion..."

The two civil servants looked at the team captain resting in the room and introduced Evan to everyone.

"You are the new team captain? Are you kidding..."

"Isn't he still a child?"

Keith threw down the arguing Rahal and walked to Evan. He looked at Evan and said in shock.

"Haven't you heard of me?"

Evan looked at Keith with a puzzled expression. He should be quite famous in the Magic Council.

"Are you that famous?"

Keith was stunned after hearing Evan.

"Evan?"

"This name sounds familiar to me!"

"Could it be that you are Evan of the 'Collapsing Star'?"

Rahal looked at Evan and seemed to have thought of something. A trace of shock flashed across his face.

"Mm..."

Evan looked at the shocked Rahal and nodded imperceptibly. He had said that he was still very famous. This kind of thing that was looked down upon because of his youth should not happen to him.

"Hahaha..."

"You said that this little bean is that Evan of the 'Collapsing Star'? Don't joke around?"

"I heard that Evan is eight meters tall. He has the bloodline of the Giant Tribe and the Ancient Dragon. With a slight movement, the world will shake!"

After listening to Rahal, Keith laughed and said something that shocked Evan.

"That is true..."

"After all, it is said that Evan is elusive and no one has ever seen his true face!"

"According to some rumors, I heard that the Evan of the 'Collapsing Star' has a very mysterious background. Other than the council members, no one knows what his surname is and what he looks like!"

"However, I heard from the internal information that the Evan of the 'Collapsing Star' would never step on the ground because he disdained to walk on his feet like ordinary people, so he always flew in the air and let others look up at him! Towards some existences that he disliked or did not look up to him, existences that made him feel disrespectful, he would directly use the Caster Magic, Collapsing Star, completely destroying the

other party's body and soul..."

"He is an extremely terrifying and violent magister..."

At this time, Rahal nodded and added,

"Let me see the back of your hand..."

As if he had thought of something, he walked in front of Evan and sized up Evan's hands.

"This is indeed a fake..."

"I heard that one of Evan's hands had the insignia of their guild printed on it, and the other hand had the words 'Collapsing Star' on it. Each line represented a hundred lives..."

"The back of this guy's hand was clean. He was obviously not the mage who killed people like flies. At most, his name was just the same.

Moreover, there were so many people called Evan on this continent. It was obvious that you were thinking too much this time..."

After examining the back of Evan's hand, Keith smiled and looked at Rahal proudly.

"Why don't we listen to what you are talking about?"

Evan was a little speechless after hearing their words...

The reason why the badge on the back of his hand disappeared was because Yajima told Evan to try not to expose his identity. Although Evan thought that as long as he used his signature meteorite, it would be difficult to hide his identity, and he did not want to hide his identity...

However, for Yajima's sake, he added a magic that only the guild can see to the medal of the Fairy Tail on his hand...

As for the back of the other hand, it was full of words, recording the number of people he killed. This was pure nonsense...

Because Evan was ruthless to the Dark Mage, it seemed that in order to protect Evan or his family, representative Yajima deliberately hid Evan's

appearance.

Although Evan believed that even if the Dark Mages wanted to find trouble with his family, they would only be courting death!

Irene was not so easy to talk to him. If she met him, she would at most be beaten half disabled. If she met Irene...

However, Yajima was kind, so Evan could not say anything. However, after hiding it, the rumors about it were too exaggerated!

Although it is true that no one has ever seen his true face, it is true that he always throws meteorites down from the sky...

But what is a height of more than eight meters? His body flows with the bloodline of the Giant Tribe and the Ancient Dragon? He disdains to walk like a mortal with his feet and always flies in the sky to let others look up to him? Will he throw meteorites to kill people he likes or not?

"Is he that kind of person? None of this has anything to do with him! His meteorites were all targeted by the crusade, but he controlled his strength very well. None of them were smashed to death, only half dead..."

Although compared to the later generation of Natsu, the rumors and titles of Evan were much stronger. At least his nickname had his own name - Evan of 'Collapsing Star'!

As for Natsu, other than the title of Fire Dragon, most people in the magic world do not even know what Natsu's real name is, which is why there are people who are using Natsu's nickname to stir up trouble everywhere...

However, it was only a little bit stronger. This kind of rumor still gave Evan a slight headache.

"I'll give you ten minutes to gather all the members of the Custody Enforcement Unit and gather at the martial arts arena..."

Of course, Evan was too lazy to explain to this group of people who believed in the rumors, because immediately this group of people who believed in the rumors would understand everything.

"Remember this is the command of the captain..."

After Evan finished speaking, he did not give these people a chance to talk nonsense and directly turned to leave.

"Eh..."

Leaving behind a group of confused captains.

Evan looked at his watch. Time was money. He was too lazy to explain anything to this group of idiots. Presumably, when he attacked the Dark Magic Council later, as long as he showed enough strength, this group of people would naturally know who he was...

In fact, Evan himself did not want to take over the position of the captain of the Custody Enforcement Unit of the Magic Council. He himself planned to act alone because only individual action efficiency was the highest...

However, Yajima thought that Makarov had asked Evan to come to the Magic Council to study management so that he could take over Makarov as the Guild Master of the Fairy Tail Guild in the future. So this position was arranged for Evan...

At the same time, Yajima also told Evan that the few vice-captains in the Special Custody Enforcement Unit Council were not ordinary people. In the future, these ten people would probably be from the Magic Council's force department. All captains...

Therefore, Evan planned to teach the people in front of him a little. In fact...

Evan already had a plan in his heart. When the time comes, he will think of a way to plant a few senators in the Magic Council. Including Yajima,

Crawford, and Siegrain...

As long as more than half of the councillors of the parliament who supported the Fairy Tail and controlled the captains of the Custody Enforcement Unit, how would this still be a magic review parliament?

It was clearly their Fairy Tail branch...

When the time came, with the care of the Magic Council, even if Natsu, the fool who only knew how to make trouble, came to the guild, the Guild Master of Makarov would be much more relaxed.

"Sigh..."

Evan sighed when she thought of this. This was all for the sake of the guild members who made trouble.

He only helped the guild a little, but he felt a splitting headache. It was hard to imagine how tired Makarov, who worked hard for the guild all day, was.

As expected, the position of Guild Master of the Fairy Tail was not something a normal person could sit on! Only those with great perseverance were qualified.

Notes

Please give this novel 5 stars review and power stone ;) Read up to chapter 162 on Patreon! <https://www.patreon.com/Einhorn> Our community on discord: [discord.gg/t66agbE](https://discord.gg/t66agbE)

Внимание! Этот перевод, возможно, ещё не готов.

Его статус: идёт перевод

<http://tl.rulate.ru/book/100904/3853009>